SHEZA TRADING

COMPANY LTD.



SUNDAY, AUGUST 28, 1988

MUHARRAM 16, 1409 AH

16 PAGES 150 FILS

rst Mideast country to obtain Hornets

Luwait signs \$1.9b F-18 deal with US

WAIT yesterday signed a billion arms deal with United States to buy 40 3 Hornet jet fighters along i Maverick missiles and essories.

he contracts were signed by wait's Defence Minister ikh Nawaf Al Ahmed, the US bassador W. Nathaniel well and a representative of manufacturer, McDonnell iglas Corp.

uwait would be the first ntry in the Middle East to ain such sophisticated fighter nbers, fitted with air-tound Maverick missiles, a ence Ministry statement said. Pipet said the deal was finalised a result of the fruitful efforts Career ared by HH the Crown Prince Prime Minister Sheikh Saad Says C. Abdullah during his recent

Package

t also affirmed the deal fell in with Kuwaiti policy to btain weapons from various

The Crown Prince paid a visit Washington at a time when the)-Israeli lobby in the US Coness was fighting the F-18 arms chage presented by the adminration of President Reagan.

NSIDE

ternational

Luwait-Gulf

ditorials

lassifieds

catures

Kuwait like almost all Arab countries, is theoretically in a state of war with Israel.
The administration and the

critics reached a compromise earlier this month which pushed through the package for Kuwait. Kuwait agreed to the restric-

Under the compromise, the delivery date of the 40 F-18s was delayed a year to 1994. The deal will also only include the "G" anu-ship version of the Maverick missile, rather than the more sophisticated "D" type.

Distinctive

In addition, Kuwait will be prohibited from buying equip-ment to permit in-flight refueling of the F-1gs, a ban that would mean the jets could not be used against Israel.

Kuwait buys arms from the Soviet Union as well as Western and Eastern uations.

The F-18 Hornet is one of the world's most advanced fighter

The Hornet, with a distinctive twin tail fin, has a combat radius of 575 nautical miles. From Kuwait, it could patrol the length of the Gulf or make the return flight from the capitals of Iran, Iraq or Saudi Arabia. Only Canada, Australia and



Sheikh Nawal signs the arms deal as Kuwalf's Chief-of-Staff Maj. Gen. Mazyed Al Sani (right) looks on.

Spain have so far acquired the F-18 — usually designated F/A-18 by the US Navyto highlight its fighter and attack roles.

Canada agreed to buy 138 Hornets in 1980, Australia ordered 75 in 1981 and Spain 72 in 1983. Israeli opponents of the Kuwait sale pointed out that no non-Western country had F-18s.

The first of about 1,300 Hornets ordered by US forces went into service six years ago. The plane, conceived as a flexible carrier-based combat aircraft. first flew in 1974.

Israel's Air Force commander, Avihu Bin Noon, has said that the F-18 would put Kuwait a jump ahead in military tecb-

The plane has a 12-metre (40foot) wingspan and two General Electric engines. It is similar in size to the European Tornado and experts say it is noted for superior engineering.

Its single pilot depends on sophisticated electronics, including an all-weather system for landing on carriers and a radar which can track 10 targets at the same time.

For air attack, it can be armed with Sidewinder, Sparrow and Maverick missiles. For ground attack, it can be armed with laser-guided or cluster bombs.

Restrictions

The F-18 has not been without problems. In 1984, engincers ound cracks in the double-fin joints of the planes and imposed light restrictions on them.

The curbs were lifted after modifications were made and experts say the Hornet now has no serious problems despite some crashes reported in the United States and Canada.

But the Australian Air Force says it is now modifying the 45 Hornets it has so far received to prevent metal fatigue, a problem discovered during routine tests after 800 bours flying time in the United States.

prevents agreement GENEVA, Aug 27, (Reuter): An atmosphere of distrust between prisoners-of-war, a resolution of all outstanding issues, and possihly a commission to decide on who started the war.

Climate of distrust

Gulf peace talks in recess for 'a day of reflection'

Iran and Iraq has prevented agreement so far on a step-bystep timetable to put an end to the Gulf war, UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar said today. But the adversaries' foreign

ministers were due to continue face-to-face talks tomorrow, and he said he hoped to reach an accord on a timetable in the coming days before leaving Geneva.

Sources close to the talks said Perez de Cuellar proposed a plan setting out specific dates for implementing the various points of UN Security Council Resolution 59g, the basis for the direct peace negotiations which began on Thursday.

Asked if he had agreement on this yet, he told reporters: "No, we are working, I have to admit. at rather a slow pace because we work in an atmosphere understandably of distrust so far.

Polite

"I hope that we are going to slowly build up a better climate for the talks. But so far I must say both interlocutors bave been highly polite. They bave listened to each other with patience and I

bope with understanding."
The negotiations, accepted by Iranian spiritual leader Ayatollah Khomeini only as a poison dictated by the circumstances, aim to convert the Aug 20 UN-sponsored ceasefire into a lasting peace.
Resolution 598 stipulates the

withdrawal of troops to inter-national borders, the return of

The outline plan has not been published, but one source familiar with the talks said the longest time-frame proposed for implementation of any of the points was three months from the ceasefire.

Iran announced two weeks agoit had agreed to a proposal by Perez de Cuellar that prisonersof-war beexchanged within three months of the ceasefire.

Asked if either side had so far been inflexible, the UN secretary-general said last night before adjourning the talks for a day that the first meetings had set out and clarified positions.

Flexibility

"It is too early to ask for flex-ibility... I hope that on Sunday, after reflection, perhaps the flexihility you are looking for will

Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati has displayed displeasure with the Iraqi negotiating stance. He declared yesterday that an agreement must be based on Resolution 598, the Perez de Cuellur implementation plan and the 1975 Algiers agreement between the two countries which defined their border.

He did not elaborate, but in an interview with Iranian television be accused the traquiside of bringing up irrelevant issues.

Raising matters outside the resolution and the implementauon plan is the hane of the

Security Council condemns use of gas

UNITED NATIONS, Aug 27, (Reuter): The Security Council yesterday unanimously condemned the use of chemical weapons in the Iran-Iraq Gulf war and said it would immediately consider "appropriate and effective measures" if they were used

again.
The resolution also called on all nations to apply or strengthen restrictions on the export of chemicals used in making such weapons, particularly 10 countries engaged in a conflict, when there was reason to believe they had resorted to chemical war-

fare. Although the resolution did not directly blame Iran or Iraq, its preamble said the council was deeply dismayed by the conclusion of UN investigators that there had been continued use of chemical weapons in the Gulf

It also expressed profound concern at the danger of a future resort to chemical weapons and encouraged Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar to carry out prompt investigations into allegations of their use.

The resolution, sponsored by Britain, West Germany, Italy and Japan. was the second in less, than four months aimed at halt-ing the use of gas warfare, out-lawed by the 1925 Geneva protocol.

Conference sources said one

point of disagreement centred on the Shatt Al Arab, the hotly disputed waterway between Iran and Iraq over which the two sides have fought more than once.

Resolution 598 does not men-tion the Shatt Al Arab, although it could be viewed as an "ourstainding issue" that should receive a just and honourable set-

It is the only way for ships plying the Gulf to reach Iraq's second higgest city Basra and

Iran's now-wrecked oil city Shortly before invading Iran on Sept 22, 1980, Iraqi President Saddam Hussein fore up the

Algiers agreement, which set their boundary down the middle of the waterway, thus giving lian the right to use it.

Opinion

Some conference sources said Iraq was trying at least to reach early agreement to clear the Shatt of vessels that have been trapped there since the war began.

But with the probable backing of world opinion, Iran will firmly resist any possible Iraqi attempt to redefine the boundary defined in the Algiers agreement, an internationally recognised document registered with the United Nations, they said. "If you tear up the 1975

agreement, you have to go back to the 1400s and start all over again," one UN source commen-After an estimated million

casualties, bombardments of each other's cities, deadly ehemical weapons attacks and vitriolic propaganda, the distrust on each side is enormous.

Iranian President Ali Khamenei said today he was unhappy with the progress of the Geneva peace talks with Iraq and he accused Baghdad of insincenty and obsunacy.

(Continued on Page 2)

Saudis deny

BAHRAIN, Aug 27, (Reuter): Saudi Arabia denied today it was considering a plan to donate oil to help Iran to rebuild its war-

ravaged economy.

The official Saudi Press agency (SPA) quoted an official source as denying a report carried by Reuters saving that Saudi Arabia and Kuwait might sell oil from the Neutral Zone on behalf of Iran.

Pakistani stabbed to death

A PAKISTANI was stabbed to death during a quarrel in Julech Al Shuyoukh on Friday night, an Interior Ministry official said yesterday.

The deceased, identified as

Mohammed S., 36, his Pakistani companion Abdul Qayoum E 39. and a 26-year-old Kuwaiti identified as Youssef F. started quarreling after an accident.

Youssef fled from the scene

after fatally stabbing Mohammed. The Hawalli Governorate police yesterday arrested Youssel, who confessed his crime.

Palestinian parliament to decide on independence

.Arafat (left) meeting Peraz de Cuellar at the UN office in Geneva. (Reuter wirephoto)

GENEVA, Aug 27, (Reuter): A fortbeoming meeting of the

members were gravely concerned by what was termed "the continued deterioriation of the situation in the Palestinian territories including Jerusalem, and especially by the current grave and serious situation resulting from the closing off of areas, the

Rocket attack

The rockets hit the eastern part of the city, it said. Two of the dead were children.

Palestinian parliament-in-exile will decide whether to declare an independent Palestinian state, PLO chairman Yasser Arafat said today.
Asked to comment on whether

independence would be declared. Arafat told reporters: "Not yet ... until the PNC (meets)."

General Javier Perez de Cuellar. Perez de Cuellar and Arafat had a 90-minute meeting yesterday at the Palais des Nations.

Role

Arafat's delegation, which included Farouk Kaddoumi, the PLO's foreign policy chief. avoided reporters before and after the talks. Perez de Cuellar was not immediately available for comment.

the PLO's consideration of setting up an independent Palestinian state in the occupied West Bank and Gaza Strip, and the related issue fo securing inter-

ted to urge more active involvement of the UN in efforts East peace conference. Geneva's UN office. It was their

tinian leaders agree on the need to declare an independent state. but such a move should not be a leap in the air."

formation of a provisional Palestinian government in the West Bank and Gaza. Jordan early this. month ended its administrative and economic links with the

The Palestine National Council (PNC) was due to meet in Algiers in September but Salah Khalaf said the meeting had been postponed, to allow more time for consultations with Arab and

Forming a "government on paper" was not the Palestinian problem, Khalaf said.

government should be preceded by efforts to create an atmosphere for an independent state, and this requires a tremendous effort and an Arah and worldwide campaign."

Jordan's action in hreaking

ties with the Israeli-held West Bank supports the Palestinian struggle for national rights, King Hussein said today in Amman.

"Our step has shown that Jordan is not Palestine ... " the King told a graduation ceremony at the Royal Military College. "(It) has proved that the situa-

through struggle."

ARAB@TIMES

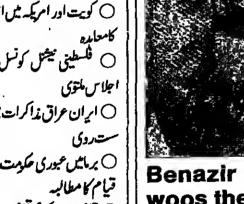
Grand Bingo

Coupons for Game No. 66 will appear from Aug 30 to Sept 5. Last date for sending entries is Sept 8 and numbers will be drawn from Sept 10.

PRIZES

Top Line First Full House **Second Full House** Third Full House

KD 25 **KD 25 KD100** KD 60



EATHER

IPERATURE will be around as with light to moderate south-rly wind.

Water: 6.00 am., 7.00 pm sc: 5.22 am :t: 6.14 pm

of sea: slight water: 1.00 am, 12.00 pm

tum temperature recorded:

a: 39°C 102°F

num humidity recorded: it: 27 per ceul .di: 32 per ceul



woos the middle

class KARACHI, Aug 27, (AP): Ben-azir Bhutto, who could become the i rst woman in modern history to lead an Islamic nation, is edging her leftist party toward the centre in advance of the

November elections. Her goal is to woo Pakistan's middle class and win the Army's support.

Acting President Gbulam Ishaq Khan has declared that National Assembly elections will take place as scheduled on Nov 16, despite the Aug 17 death of President Mobammad Zia-ul-Haq in an unexplained plane

Benazir says she is encouraged by Ishaq Khan's promise and has called on political leaders to act responsibly to avoid provoking a

military coup. Stressed

The Army, however, has stressed that it supports an orderly return to civilian rule. Speaking on Thursday in Rawalpindi, Army Chief of Staff Gen. Mirza Aslam Beg said he favoured

democratic elections. Should the elections indeed take place, Benazir told a small (Continued on Page 2)

Stop expulsions, **UN tells** Israel

UNITED NATIONS, Aug 2 (Agencies): The members of the Security Council called on Israel yesterday to stop deporting Palestinians in its occupied territories and to ensure the safe

of China; the current President. "grave concern" over the violence "in the Palestinian territories occupied by Israel since 1967, including Jerusalem"

have occurred."

its members are profoundly con-cerned by the persistence of the occupying power, (Israel) in con-tinuing its policy of deporting Palestinians civilians in con-

travention" of UN resolutions.

In response, Israel's chief delegate Johnan Bein called the UN action one-sided. In a written statement he said it disregarded Israel's security needs and responsibility for ensuring the safety of all the inhabitants of the

occupied by Israel since 1967, imposition of curfews and the consequent increase in the numbers of injuries and deaths that

Nations in the occupied

Arafat spoke just before meeting United Nations Secretary-

first meeting since last January.

One topic was believed to be

national recognition of such a APLO official in Baghdad had said Arafat would urge Perez de Cuellar to push for a "more

active role for the United

territory."
The official, speaking on con-

dition of anonymity, said Arafat would explore ways of involving the world body directly in the territories, including a possible trusteeship.

Arafat has in the past raised

the possibility of asking for a UN peacekeeping force in the area if the Arab-Israeli conflict is set-The PLO chief also was expec-

to set up an international Middle Meanwhile, Salah Khalaf, a top aide of Arafat, said: "Pales-

Oppose

"Any PLO political initiative should be based on a realistic approach that could be accepted by world opinion and the two superpowers and precipitate the holding of an international conference," he told an Abu Dhabi

Syria and Israel oppose the

West Bank, which Israel cap-tured in the 1967 Middle East

Efforts

"What matters is that such a

tion of the Palestinian people and the Palestinian territory under Israeli occupation is similar to the situation of other peoples who have suffered under occupation and who attained their freedom and independence

KD 250 must be won

Four Corners

KD 40



mum temperature recorded.

num temperature expected:

tum humidity expected: t: 47 per ceul



return of those already exiled. The members of the 15-nation body, the highest UN authority, issued the call in a statement made on their behalf by Li Luye

The statement, expressed its and by the imposition of curfews and travel restrictions" and the consequent increase in the numbers of injuries and deaths that'

· Policy The Security Council also said

The statement specifically menuoned the expulsion of four Palestinian civilians to Lebanon on Aug 17 and its decision to expel 25 more.

Li's statement said council

have occurred."

MOSCOW, Aug 27, (Reuter): A rocket attack by rebels on the Afghan capital, Kabul, today killed four people and wounded 12, the Soviet news agency Tass

Angola talks end without accord on Cuban troops withdrawal

BRAZZAVILLE, Aug 27, (Reuter): A fifth round of peace talks on Angola and Namibia ended without agreement on withdrawing Cuban troops from Angola but delegates said today the process would continue and there had been no breakdown.

Three days of talks in the Congolese capital Brazzaville ended late last night with a communique saying delegates from Cuba. Angola and South Africa would return in the week beginning Sept 5 after consultations with their governments.

Conference sources said Cuba and Angola had advanced a timetable spread over 36 months for removing the estimated 50,000 Cuban troops from Angola.

Touchlest

But this was too long a time-frame for the South Africans who have sought a Cuban withdrawal more in line with an agreed seven-month calendar for South Africa granting independence to neighbouring Namibia,

The withdrawal of Cuban

troops is the touchiest issue in the US-mediated regional peace, talks which began last May. So far the talks bave resulted in a ceasefire and South African troop withdrawal in southern Angola, and South African agreement to grant independence to Namibia under a United Nations plan.

Cbief South African negotiator Neil Van Heerden, while not confirming the Angolan-Cuban offer, said: "They did advance a suggestion and we advanced a counter-suggestion without taking a final position."

Angola insists it must be protected from South African attack during the Cuban withdrawal and so is pushing for as long a timetable as possible.

"We are not going to sacrifice our security," said General Antonio Dos Santos Franca "Ndalu," head of the Angolan

South Africa is worried that the presence of a Cuban force in Angola during planned UN-

NEWRY, Northern Ireland,

Aug 27, (Reuter): Irish police

extradited fugitive guerrilla Robert Russell to Nortbern

Ireland today in a big security

operation to foil any attempt to

free him. Russell, 30, was bustled across

the border from the Irisb

Heavy security at crossing point

could threaten the impartiality of the electoral process.

South African Foreign Minister Pik Botha, in a statement issued by his office today, said the talks had failed to meet a Sept I target date for agreement on the timetable.

In carlier talks in Geneva. South Africa, Angola and Cuba had said they would establish a timetable by that date, coincid-ing with the deadline for South African withdrawal from Angola.

But Botha said progress had been made in Brazzaville, and most conference sources said the round had been productive and encouraging, especially given the sensitivity of the issue. "All sides bave been avoiding

positions that could lead us into cul de sacs," Van Heerdens aid. A US diplomatic source stressed that Sept 1 was a target date and not a deadline. He said no one had expected to wrap up an agreement on the Cuban troop withdrawal in three days.

The parties came here with a

certain mandate but they didn't come here with a blank cheque, the source said.

"These are life and death issues for them," he added, saying participants were looking for a formula to make it appear no one was the loser.

Delegates said that although agreement did not appear to be imminent the general mood of the talks was good and most felt they had progressed too far to turn back.

Meanwhile a senior member of the Namibian nationalist group SWAPO said today efforts to achieve independence for South African-ruled Namibia and a Cuban troop withdrawal from Angola were still on course after tough negotiations in Brazzavi-

"The negotiating process is on course and progress, however slow, is being recorded," SWAPO (South West Africa People's Organisation) Information Secretary Hidipo Hamutenya said.

security elampdown on both

sides of the crossing.

Violence crupted in the north a few bours before Russell was

Police said a bomb in North-

ern Ireland's second city of Lon-donderry injured two elderly

women and damaged the courth-

ouse, seven bouses, and windows

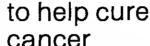
in nearby St Columb's cathedral.

chsolovak-made Semtex explo-

sive, went off at about midnight

The bomb, consisting of Cze-

extradited.



Genetics

state fair. (Reuter wirephoto)

cancer

TORONTO, Aug 27, (Reuter): Researchers seeking cures for cancer have found a promising area in the way certain genes trick normal cells into growing uncontrollably, a genetics professor told an international conference.

"In the next 10 years or so this is going to be very much a focus of molecular cancer research. Ultimately, we bope it will lead us to efficient cures for cancer," said Dr. Tony Paw-son, a University of Toronto professor of medical genetics. An estimated 4,000 researchers

from about 75 countries are attending the six-day event, beld every five years. Pawson said there is now an overwhelming body of evidence that indicates cancer

is a genetic disease, with the development of tumours linked to changes in genes. Cancer is a cell or group of cells that have lost their ability to control the process of

growth," said Dr Philip Leder, a professor of genetics at Harvard Medical School.

top Polisb Communist Party official today rejected the revival

of the outlawed Solidarity union

but invited the powerful Roman

Catholic church to help resolve

Politburo member Jozef

the worst social conflict in seven

Czyrek, in charge of security for-

ces, told a central committee

meeting that Poland will not

return to the tumultuous days of 1980-81 when Solidarity was

legally registered in a nationwide

wave of strikes that led to the

Control

"Unfortunately, this experience (with Solidarity) was

a failure both for the trade union movement and for Poland,"

Czyrek said. "We cannot forget

this experience. As a party we are

and will be against all solutions which could lead to the rein-troduction of political conflicts

Czyrek's views were reinfor-ced by Polish leader Gen. Woj-

ciech Jeruzelski, who warned the

state "cannot and will not be

imposition of martial law.

Row fails to dent Quayle's popularity

(UPI): Most Americans in a survey released today said they do not have less favourable view of Republican vice presidential nominee Dan Quayle because of his national guard service during the Vietnam war.

Republican vice-presidential candidate Dan Quayle addresses a crowd at the Missouri

Despite heavy news covers of suggestions that Quayle joined the guard 19 years ago to avoid being drafted for combat in Victnam, 82 per cent said their opin-ion of the militarily bawkisb Indiana Senator bad not declined, according to the poll by the Gallup Organisation for Times-Mirror Co.

Fifteen per cent acknowledged a less favourable opinion because of the guard controversy and three per cent said they were not sure, the survey revealed.

Though Quayle and vice presidential rival Lloyd Bentsen saw positive ratings in the same range - 50 per cent for Quayle and 58 per cent for the Texas Senator—the poll showed 62 per cent consider the 67-year-old Democratic chairman of the Senate finance committee qualified to be President while only 41 per

Revival of Solidarity rejected

exposed to danger."
The situation is complex, but

not for a single minute did we lose

control over it," he said in open-

Solidarity leader Lech Walesa

left the Lenin shipyard in

Gdansk for the first time since

Monday to confer with his adv-

isors at St Brygida Church.
Asked if he would agree to

participate in a round table, he said, "if Solidarity authorises

me, I will do it, because no chance

should be wasted to solve the

Urban said in a telephone

interview with United Press

International Walesa could be

allowed to participate if be called

Discussion

restrictions that would prevent

Walesa from sitting at the table

after the strikes were settled,

Urban said, "we have no such

Asked if there were any other

Government spokesman Jerzy

problems.

off the strikes.

As the committee met,

ing remarks at the meeting.

Church urged to help resolve Polish crisis

cent think the 41-year-old Quayle prepared for the top job. Turning to the news accounts

of Quayle's military past, his tink to a 1980 congressional sex scandal and his poor academic record, 55 per cent of those polled said media coverage has been unfair, only 39 per cent deemed it fair. Attention

The survey found 69 per cent think the Quayle story has received too much coverage. though a scant two per cent said it has received too little attention and 26 per cent said it has seen the right amount of focus.

With people thus generally critical of the coverage, 56 per cent nevertheless termed it important to learn details about the senator's past to judge whether he would be a good vice president. Thirty-eight per cent said such details from Quayle's life are not related to his profes-

sional ability.

Finally, the poll found fewer people bave paid attention to the continuing controversy than to other major news stories this

Benazir woos the middle class

(Continued from Page 1)

group of Western reporters earlier this week. "I have no doubt that in free and open elections, the Pakistan Prople's Party will take a majority."

To help assure that, Benazir has been trying to make her party, which has long attracted left-wing and populist elements. more attractive to wealthier and

more conservative voters. "Our political message has been based on social and economic justice, so women, minorities and the working classes have looked to us. Now we are trying to make a bridge between our traditional constituents and the middle class." she said.

Promised She has slated that Westernstyle capitalism is the key to Pakistan's development. She says her party will work to attract foreign investment, and she promised no sweeping nationalisations.

Although the shift to the cen-tre puts her in conflict with the left wing of the party, which includes some anti-US sentiment, it enables her to negotiate with the moderate-conservative Muslim League, a potential coalition partner.

If the elections are held on party basis. Pakistan's prime minister will be selected from the party that wins a majority in the National Assembly. The PPP is expected to take the largest num ber of votes, but the Muslim League also could draw substantial support.

The Muslim League was considered a Zia tool until its leader, Mohammad Khan Junejo, was ousted as prime minister last May. Now the party is in serious disarray, but Junejo is expected to rally the party bebind him in the coming weeks and attract many independent votes.

If not a PPP ally by November.

Junejo could be a formidable opponent in Benazir's bid for the prime minister's post.

Benazir says she can resolve tbe ethnic and sectarian disputes that threaten public order in Pak-

Climate of distrust prevents agreement

(Continued from Page 1)

"We are not much pleased with the progress of the negotia-IRNA quoted him as saying.

tion today that Perez de Cuellar had chosen a top Swiss diplomat to represent him at Iraq-Iran negotiations.

"We are waiting until they take a positive decision on Solidarity," he said.

Jaruzelski intractably opposes the re-legalisation of Solidarity, whose rise as the first independent of the said.

Czyrek suggested creating a

"national council of reconciliation following a round table dis-cussion in which the views of groups independent of the Communist Party could be represen-

He also acknowledged the pervading influence of the church in overwhelmingly Catbolie Poland and invited its assis-

"We think a significant role can be played by the Roman Catbolic Church in the process of

developing reconciliation," he A spokesman for the regional strike committee in Szczecin, said Czyrek's comments would

not budge them.

dent trade union in the East bloc triggered even more labour unrest, to the point where Jaruzelski, pressured by the Soviet Union, imposed martial

4 wounded in West Bank shootout

Another tremor rocks Nepal

into factories.

KATHMANDU, Aug 27, (UPI): Another earthquake tripped Nepal's quake sensors today
— at 4.5 on the Richter Scale and the death toll in last Sunday's 6.7-point tremor rose to 705, officials said.

Hume Ministry officials said they expected the new tremor, recorded by seismological stations at 4.5 on the Richter Scale at 5.5 pm in Udaipur, southeast of the capital, to raise the number of homes levelled, Nepal Radio reported.

jails, bridges, Army barracks and private homes bave been destroyed since the first quake, which measured 6.7-point on the Richter Scale, rumbled through the Himalayan country. Home Ministry spokesman

Tek Bahadur Thapa said today the official death toll has risen to 705, but the figures will definitely

injuries, and 17,528 bomes have been destroyed or damaged.

Emergency ends

SANTIAGO, Chile, Aug 27, (AP): Chile's state of emergency ended today for the first time since rightist military President Augusto Pinochet took power in a 1973 coup.

Collaborator attacks village residents

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM. Aug 27, (Agencies): A West Bank man suspected of being an Israeli agent drew a pistol and shot at village residents who converged on his bome demanding be quit his job, an Arab reporter said today. Three men and an elderly woman were wounded in the shootout

Troops shot and wounded three Palestinians, including a nine-year-old girl who left her bome during a curfew, and riots erupted in the occupied Gaza Strip, Arab reporters and bospital officials said. Palestinian leaders dedicated

today to a day of attacks on fellow Arabs who have continued to bold on to their Israeliappointed posts. In the small West Bank farm-

ing village of Illar, near Nablus, at least three local men paid a visit to the bome of 33-year-old Labieb Hassan late last night to demand be quit passing intelligence information to the Israeli authorities, an Arab

reporter said.
"Hassan is a sort of spy, who works for the military forces," said the reporter, who spoke on condition of anonymity. "They asked him to leave his path and return to his village and his peo-

An argument developed and Hassan, equipped by the Israelis with a weapon for his defence, drew his revolver and shot the three, the Arab reporter said. The village mukbtar, or

leader, came to Hassan's aid and fired a submachine-gun, wounding an elderly woman standing outside her bome, the reporter said. Many mukhtars are equipped with weapons because of their dealings with Israeli authorities.

The Friday sbootout was the sixth clash this week between Palestinian nationalists and socalled collaborators who cooperate with the Israeli autho-

In addition to being paid for their belp, collaborators are promised rewards such as belp in attaining various licences and services, such as family reunification permits that enable relatives from abroad to come and live with them.

Village residents told the Arab reporter that troops entered the village of 2,400 late last night and evacuated the wounded, identified as 30-year-old Miktawi Shadid, 22-year-old Mustafa Hassan Mustafa, and bis brother, 17-year-old Abdel Rahim Mustafa. The woman was identified as Jamila Shadid.

There was growing specula-

For the third time in four days Swiss Foreign Ministry Secretary of State Eduard Brunner today visited the UN European headquarters.

He declined to speak to jour-nalists, but Perez de Cuellar today told journalists that as Switzerland bad shown a great interest in assisting the United Nations in peace operations, the presence of Brunner should be seen in this light.

The secretary-general bas said that be intends to appoint a special representative if the Iran-Iraq talks continue for a long

BRIEF

Visit to jail

British envoy today visited a Briton detained in an Iranian jail for almost three years, the Foreign Office said.

for a year, saw businessman Roger Cooper in the citys' Evin Jail, where he has been held in solitary confinement since be was detained on suspicion of spying in 1985.

WASHINGTON, Aug 27, (Reuter): A majority of the US Air Force's 100 B-1B strategic bombers are being grounded temporarily because they lack spare parts, according to a con-gressional report released today.

bilateral nuclear test negotiations arrived today for a new round of talks, and the chief Soviet delegate said this third round should become "a milestone event."

US jury acquits Mafia men

NEWARK, New Jersey, Aug 27, (AP): A US jury acquitted 20 reputed Mafia leaders yesterday, ending what is believed to be the nation's lnngest federal criminal trial and handing the government a stunning defeat.

The jury, which had been selected 21 months ago, read 77 separate innocent verdicts as the courtroom erupted in pan-demonium. The defendants and their attorneys hugged and gave a standing ovation to the jury, which had deliberated jsut 14 hours on the charges of racketeering, or running an illegal business. The jury forewoman

"What's there to say?" Assistant US attorney V. Grady O'Malley said. "Apparently the jury just resented the length (of the trial) and the breadth of the

The government had charged that Anthony "Tumac" Accet-turo and his co-defendants controlled a powerful New Jersey state faction of the Lucchese organised crime family that allegedly ran illegal gambling, drug-dealing and fraudulent

credit card operations.

ised crime family. Defence attorney David Ruhnke said the verdict was a "complete rejection" of long government racketeering prosecutions

against numerous defendants. "I'm just glad it was everybody (acquitted)," said Michael Taccetta, who had been charged with supervising the organisation in

The defence tried to discredit government witnesses, many of wbom had serious criminal records. The government contended that only sucb insiders could tell the story of the organ-

After cautioning the defence team to remain calm, US district judge Harold A. Ackerman

thanked the jury, saying, "I com-mend you in the highest terms for

your dedication, your patience, your attentiveness."

Republic into the custody of the Royal Ulster Constabulary just after dawn. The handover was watched by heavily armed British troops guarding the northern side of the border. Escape

Hundreds of sympathisers of

the Irish Republican Army

(IRA) gathered on the Irish side.

Scuffles broke out between

demonstrators and security for-

ces as Belfast-born Russell arrived at the crossing in a police convoy from Dubbn's Mountjoy

IRA fugitive extradited Maze prison in a mass breakout five years ago where be was servmg a 20-year-sentence for the attempted murder of a policeman. He was jailed for three years in Dublin after breaking out of prison there to avoid

extradition to the British-ruled north. Irisb courts yesterday rejected appeals to stop his extradition. He was slipped out of the back of Mountjoy jail for the 75-minute drive to the border while IRA sympathisers battled with riot

Hundreds of demonstrators, including Gerry Adams, president of the Sinn Fein, the IRA's political wing, gathered on the Irisb side of the border to

police in the front of the prison. Bomb

protest at the extradition. Police and troops, fearing violence and a possible IRA bid

and police said they were check-ing reports of another bomb blast between Londonderry and the Irish border. The security operation in hills that bave been a baven for guerrillas waging a campaign to end British rule in Northern Ireland involved troops sealing off the main Belfast-Dublin road



KUWAIT FOOD COMPANY REQUIRES

Executive Secretary

with the following qualifications

★ Minimum 5 years experience in

★ English language (written and

- office management **★** Age 25-35 years (male)
- ★ Self correspondence and filing

★ Typing, telex and fax Candidate must have transferable

residence of 900,000. Please call for interview on None of the old wood frame buildings in the area had sprink-4815900 ler systems, and newspaper

Smoke risas from buildings on fire in Lisbon. (Reuter wirephoto) Fire raises doubts over Lisbon's safety

LISBON, Portugal, Aug 27, (AP): Natives of Lisbon bave a longstanding love affair with their hauntingly beautiful city nestled among the hills overlooking the estuary of the Tagus river.

But Thursday's disastrous fire that destroyed much of the bistoric Chiadn district of the city once again has underlined their fear that they also are living in a disaster waiting to happen. Who else will be burned?" asked the title of a special section

on the fire in the news weekly

Sabado, adding that Lisboetas

who long have been under the

impression of living in perman-

disasters."

ent danger "are now aware how little is being done to avoid such

inspection Lisbon Shopowners Association president Jose Ferreira de Matos called the antiquated equipment firefighters had available to battle the blaze that broke out in the 19th century Armazens do Grandela department store "shameful." He said firefighters were victims of a political bureaucracy that had no concern for the welfare of the city

reports said no one could remem-

ber when fire inspectors had

made their last round.

Jose Manuel Fernandes, writing in the weekly Expresso last December, said Lisbon bas been without direction for a coherent urban plan since the death of mayor Duarte Pacheco in 1948.

Conservative Nuno Kruz Abecasis has presided over Lis-bon's city council for 10 of the 14 years since the April 1974 revolu-tion ended 48 years of dietator-ship in Portugal. As the country and capital floundered after the leftist officers' coup. he came under increasing criticism for leaving Lisbon prey to real estate speculators with little concern

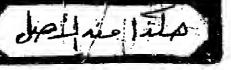
for the city's safety or agricul-tural integrity established foll-owing the Nov 1, 1755, earth-After the quake and the subsequent fire and tidal wave destroyed much of mediaeval Lisbon, King Jose I's powerful minister, the Marques de Pombal, ordered reconstruction of the centre of the city along rational lines that were revolutionary for

design.
The Chiado neighbourhood, which was not completed until 1840, had been at the same time a symbol of Lisbon's literary and artistic past as well as the cradle for its artists and designers of a fledgling vanguard.

18th century European urban

Scores of schools, hospitals.

Thapa said 503 people were seriously injured, 972 people were treated for less serious



NEWS IN

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter): A

David Reddaway, the first British diplomat to visit Tehran

Bombers grounded:

Nuclear test talks GENEVA, Aug 27, (AP): The US and Soviet delegations to

Second tremor

HAMILTON, Aug 27, (Reuter): Bermuda suffered its second earth tremor in two months today after experiencing no seis-mic activity since 1978.

floods

Nile water

Khartoum

KHARTOUM, Aug 27, (UPI):

The Blue Nile river finally spilled

over into central Khartoum

today after rising 3.5 inches (8 cm) since Thursday. It flooded

riverside roads and parks but no

one was reported hurt.
Water covered the Nile

Avenue promenade where most of the important government

ministries are situated, ran into

huildings of the University of

Kharinum and flooded law lying areas on the opposite bank in

But the daily report on river levels issued by the Central Irrigation Ministry today

indicated river levels would drop

again quickly. The valume of

water coming into the Blue Nile

from the Ethiopian highlands fell

for the first time in weeks, the

Large areas of north Khar-

tourn and the southern fringes of

the city were flooded hy torren-

tial rains nn Aug 4 which trig-gered the current flood crisis and international relief effort. A

million people are destitute and

homeless in Khartoum alone

after tens of thousands of houses

in addition, hundreds, of

square miles of farmland along

the Blue Nile south of the capital

are under water and the Red

collapsed under the water.

Khartoum north.

ministry said.

Rebels force Afghan troops , to vacate province

MOSCOW. Aug 27, (Reuter); The Soviet news agency Tass said today that Afghan government forces had withdrawn from central Bamyan province under pressure from Muslim rebels.

Tass, quoting the Afghan news agency Bakhtar, said the situation had become "extremely tense" in Bamyan due to an increase in rebel activities and shelling nf populated areas.

"In the interests of a peaceful regularisation of the situation in Bamyan, detachments of the armed forces of the republic based there have temporarily changed their area of deployment," Tass said. It added that elders in the

province had appealed to the Afghan government to declare Bamyan "neutral territory," and said the matter would be reviewed shartly at a tribal meeting. In eastern Paktia province, Tass said, Afghan civilians had

set up groups for establishing contacts with the rebels and had

decided to take up responsibility for security in the area. Soviet forces in Afghanistan have withdrawn from hnth Bamyan and Paktia provinces since the troop pullpout began in mid-May. Moscow says it will not intervene to help Afghan forces in areas from which its troops

have been withdrawn. Failure Afghanistan wants to introduce a multi-party system and a mixed economy because Soviet-backed efforts to build a communist society failed,

Afghan Foreign Minister Abdul Vakil said on Friday. Vakil made the comments during a news conference in which he also warned that Afghanistan and the Soviet Union would jointly retaliate should Pakistan continue its alleged violation of the Geneva accords,

"We once thought socialism (communism) could be huil in Afghanistan, hut this was a theory that proved wrong," the Foreign Minister said, "The Foreign Minister said. country had had a feudal, traditional trihal system, and socialism is a luxury in such a backward state."

Headded, "State ownership of property is under 20 per cent, public ownership of land under one per cent. How could one build socialism amid such cir-cumstances? We have no funds for that."

The Foreign Minister then declared, "A multi-party system and a mixed economy is the choice of our people. We have failed with the land reform, with the obliteration of illiteracy, our national and tribal feelings."



Burmese monks and protestors carry a portrait of Burmese nationalist leader Aung San, who was assassinated in 1947. His daughter, Aung San Suu Kyi is laading a mass protest rally in Rangoon. (Reuter wirephoto)

Seoul students plan to disrupt Olympics

SEOUL, Aug 27, (UPI): Dissident college students are attempting to form a 5,000 member group to disrupt the Seoul Summer Olympics, a news report said

The domestic Yonhap news agency quoted officials at the national police headquarters as saying authorities across the nation have been alerted and ordered to take steps to halt the attempt.

The report came as the Olympie torch arrived in South Korea. Yonhap quoted police officials as saying that "dissident student leaders were trying to form a 5,000-member death squad to obstruct the Olympics" scheduled_for Sept 17 through Oct 2.

"The police headquarters, ordered all police across the country that measures be taken against the attempt," Yonhap

Also today. Army investigators continued questioning four soldiers to determine if others were involved in the Aug 6 assault on a local journalist who had written articles hlaming the

military for "ail social evils." Military sources said Army Major Park Chul-Soo, 36, and three corporals were being interrogated regarding the attack on Oh Hong-Kun, 46, city editor of the Joongang economie daily, as he left his home for work.

Involvament

"Park continues to insist that the attack was masterminded by himself and he had not acted under instruction from any superiors," the sources said. "However, investigation is under way to see whether others were involved.

The three enlisted men initially beat Oh and when he fell to the ground stahbed him in his left, thigh with knives, according to the investigators. Oh is recovering from his wounds at a hosp-

Park said he carried out the attack because he was angry at Oh for articles against the "military culture" which gave the impression that "all social evils and irregularities originated from the military," the inves-

Laurel launches new group to force Aquino to quit

MANILA, Aug 27, (Reuter): Vice-President Salvador Laurel said today he was heading a new coalition opposed to President Corazon Aquino, accusing her of

incompetent leadership.

Laurel's move to lend the Union for National Action (UNA) formalised a year-long shift away from Aquino, whom he urged two weeks ago to resign and hold new elections. People are now losing con-

fidence in the national leadership. They (feel) they have been betrayed," Laurel told reporters. "I feel relieved I no longer have to stand up beside the President."
Laurel attacked Aquino for

heading a "hlundering and immoral administration that has betrayed the people." He said her government was weak, corrupt and without visinn. His coalition groups six right-wing parties including the New Society Movement, the party of deposed President Ferdinand Marcos.

Senator Juan Ponce Enrile, sacked hy Aquino as Defence Minister in 1986, is vice-chairman of the new grouping.

Laurel, who quit as Foreign Secretary last September over differences with Aquino, cannot be fired from his elected position as Vice-President.

Laurel presented a 10-point programme calling for a new federal and parliamentary sys-

tem of government.
It advocated keeping controversial US military bases for another decade and legalising the

tlyastercoming to power in 1986.

It was third time the fragmented opposition has tried to rally finces to shake Aquino's poli-tical control. Pro-Aquino politicians say they also are realigning to consolidate their support before presidential elections scheduled for 1992.

Laurel's move made it likely he would run far President, alth-

Programme

Communist Party if its members

rejected violence.
The Vice-President, who has hlasted Aquino for negotiating with communist insurgents shorcalled for a negotiated solution with graups which have taken up arms against the government.

ough he has repeatedly denied such ambitions. Enrile introduced him to reporters and about 100 political supporters today as the "next President."

Foreign diplomats in Manila said earlier this week his defection to the opposition, expected for months, could hurt Aquino's image ahroad, but posed little threat to her popularity at home. Previous attempts to huild a viable opposition political movement have foundered

because of personal rivalries. ln a press conference two weeks ago. Laurel called on Mrs Aquino to step down to make way for new elections. But he received little popular support Laurel's political fortunes have been declining since September. when he resigned as Foreign Secretary and refused to serve in the cahinet.

Mrs Aquino originally named Laurel as Prime Minister of her government but abolished the post soon afterward. Laurel had complained since then that he was shunted by Mrs Aquino's



Salvador Laurel, (centre), flanked by opposition Senator Juan Ponce Enrile, (left), and formar vice-presidential candidate Arturo Tolentino, flash the thumbs up sign during a formal announcement of forming the opposition coalition. (Reuter wirephoto)

Pressure mounts for interim government in Burma

Ex-Army men join uprising

BANGKOK, Aug 27, (Reuter): Disaffected former Army officers have joined the popular uprising against Burma's besieged socialist rulers, calling for an interim government to oversee a transition of democracy.

Former Defence Minister General Tin U addressed a bois-terous crowd of 10,000 today at Rangoon General Hospital, residents of the capital said hy

He was joined on the podium by former Army Captain Win Thein who led a 1976 coup attempt by junior officers against the rule of Ne Win, the former strongman who resigned last month after 26 years in power.

Diplomats could not confirm

rumours that Ne Win and his successor Sein Lwin, who resigned after just 18 days to be replaced hy Maung Maung, had fled Rangoon with their families. They said security around Ne Win's house had been strength-

ened and they believed he was Tin U is widely respected in the Army and among the 40 million population, and is one of a number of Burmese — exiles, dissidents, students, Buddhist monks and labour leaders jockeying for position in the new political climate.

China's nude

models need

BELJING, Aug 27, (AP): Nude

models are unfair victims of

popular disapproval, a Chin-

ese newspaper said yesterday

in an appeal for an

improvement in models'

in the eastern city of Nanking

revealed they are subject to

social scorn and often have difficulty finding boyfriends

the art institutes where they

work, teachers and students

regard them as sexually

daily for intellectuals, did not

"liberated, modern women."

The newspaper, China's leading

The women seldom earn more than S55 a month. That's about double what a factory

worker makes, but the models

have no medical benefits and

often can't afford a doctor

when they catch colds, the report said.

heated, despite temperatures

below freezing in the winter.

tic studies of the human body

go back thousands of years,

hut it said China is less recep-

tive to nudity in art because of its feudal history and long

tory, and the prim communist

government that came to

power in 1949 effectively ban-

schools was revived around

1984, and the government has

since given cautious approval

to art shows featuring nude

Attitudes on

WASHINGTON, Aug 27, (AP): Young adults from Japan and the United States said Japanese

attitudes towards marriage,

divorceand the family are chang-ing, and that the US example in

Thirty university students from Japan and 30 from the

United States, ranging in age from 17 to 25 and nearly all sin-

gle, compared cultural and social traditions at a gathering that

'Americans seem so crazy

The Japanese, from 11 univer-

roles in the world. The US

students came from universities

in the eastern United States

where they studied Japanese or

other foreign studies.

se areas is an unat tractive one.

marriage

changing

The nude has played a relatively minor role in Chinese art his-

ned all unde paintings. But unde modeling for art

periods of isolation.

Few huildings in Nanking are

The Guangming Daily said artis-

mention male models.

Some complained that even at

The Guangming Daily said a survey of nude female models

social care

social status.

or husbands.

The 60-year-old former Army chief of staff, who was sacked by Ne Win and accused of backing the 1976 officers' revolt, circulated an open letter denouncing the mass killings of demonstrators by troops in recent

protests. The letter called for an interim government to oversee a return to multi-party democracy.

A retired hrigadier-general and 14 retired colonels also called for an interim government in a separate letter to President Maung Maung this week,

diplomats said. The diplomats said there was heightened speculation that the military would stage a coup in the face of a near-total collapse of law and order in the country.

Detainees

Rangoon Radio reported that the government yesterday had freed 2,750 demonstrators detained recently in Rangoon and had ordered local police commanders throughout the country to do the same. The radio said there had been

several bloody prison break-outs earlier in the week. Six inmates were killed, 24

were injured but 1,600 others escaped from Sittwe prison in Rakhine state near the Banpladesh border on Wednesday.

Prison guards opened fire after a mob of 200 set fire to the jail, the radio said today.

At Insein prison in central Rangoon yesterday guards opened fire on 2,000 prisoners, who had set fire to their quarters, as demonstrators tried to storm the jail, the radio said.

It said several wardens and inmates were wounded. Diplomats estimated 60 inmates were killed and said a foreign radio report of more than 1,000 dead seemed exaggerated.

Prisoners also set fire to buildings at the jail in Bassein, an Irawaddy delta town west of the capital, where one inmate was killed and ahout 100 others escaped, Rangoon Radio said. Demonstrations

Demonstrations have taken place across the country in the past few months, in the face of ruthless Army action, forcing the resignations of both Ne Win and Sein Lwin.

Meanwhile, one of Burma's best-known communist leaders, Thakin Soe, issued a statement from his bed in Rangoou General Hospital calling for a return to multi-party government.

The statement supported the mass demonstrations and demanded the government form an interim government and res-

pro-Chinese faction of the Communist Party in 1937. He spent most of his life underground, but was captured after Army suppression campaigns in the late 1960s, and granted amnesty in 1980. His party no longer exists and he is not active in the

Turmoli The current turmoil in Burma begar when 77-year-old Ne Win, a former general who led the 1962 comp that ended democracy and instituted rigid socialist rule, resigned and the ruling Burma Socialist Programme Party named Sein Lwin to succeed him.

Demonstrations began almost immediately against Sein Lwin, widely hated for ruthlessly crushing dissent, and turned bloody Aug 8 when security forces fired on protesters. Sein Lwin resigned

Aug 12.
On Aug 19, Maung Maung became Burma's first civilian President in 26 years. But student-led rallies persisted as protesters demanded democracy, in addition to calls for economic reform.

Even Maung Maung's call, announced Wednesday, for an emergency party congress Sept 12 to eonsider holding a popular vote on one-party rule did not end mass street actions. .

Morocco, Polisario to discuss peace pian

UN chief holds Sahara talks

The Polisario guerrillas,

backed by Algeria, have been fighting Morocco for control of

the Western Sahara since Spain

GENEVA, Aug 27, (Reuter): UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar held separate talks today with officials from Morocco and the Polisario Front aimed at ending the 12-year-old

war in the Western Sahara. Perez de Cuellar presented both sides earlier this month with a UN peace plan which called for a ceasefire to be followed by a referendum offering the people of the desert territory a choice between independence and integration with Morocco. He has asked for replies by

He met Driss Slaoui, Morocco's permanent representative to the United Nations in New York, and was due to hold talks later with Bechir Mustapha, a member of the Polisario's executive committee in charge of external relations.

BEIJING, Aug 27, (UPI): Japanese Prime Minister

Noboru Takeshita, completing a

three-day visit to Beijing today, hailed a newera in Sino-Japanese

relations and said the two Asian

powers should be able to resolve

Takeshita, who replaced Yasuhiro Nakasone in Novem-

ber, is making his first trip to

"Our two countries have bad

problems in relations in the

past," Takeshita said at a press

conference in the Great Hall of

the People.
"But after both sides made

efforts to solve these, we now

have very extensive ties. In the future, if any problems occur,

these can be solved through

dialogue and on the basis of

Takeshita left Beijing after an hour-long meeting with Chinese leader Deng Xiaoping to tour the ancient city of Dunhuang in wes-

PARIS. Aug 27. (Renter): Cyprus President George Vas-siliou said in an interview that he

and Turkish-Cypriot leader Rauf Denktash had agreed to hold two more rounds of talks to

try to remify the divided island. Vassiliou told the communist daily L'Humanite after his first

encounter with Denktash in

Geneva that the two men would

meet again with UN Secretary-

General Perez de Cuellar at

United Nations headquarters at the end of October or the start of

The two men announced after

the Geneva talks this week that

they would meet in Nicosia on

Sept 15. "Mr Denktash and myself

have agreed to try to reach

agreement on the essential

points. If we reach a global

agreement, after that we could

delegate commissions of experts to look after the details," Vas-

He said the meeting with Perez

de Cuellar would examine

progress made up to that point.

The UN chief hosted the two

men's first meeting on Wednes-

Cyprus leaders to

hold more talks

future disputes amicably.

China as Prime Minister.

Takeshita praises

Sino-Japanese ties

withdrew from its former colony in 1976, Messaga Slaoui told reporters after a 45-minute meeting: "Thave given a personal message from His Majesty King Hassan to the UN

to reveal any details. The Moroccan envoy did not submit a formal reply to the peace plan but asked for some clarifications, which Perez de Cuellar provided, UN spokes-

Secretary-General." He declined

man Francois Giuliani said. "My understanding is that the final reaction of Morocco to the The Polisario's political arm, proposal of the Secretary-Gen- the Saharan Arab Democratic

Deng yesterday urged Take-shita to expand aid for China's

technological modernisation

drive and increase Tokyo's busi-ness investment, which he said is "even more important" than

Package

Takeshita, who announced a

major new package of \$6 billion

in low-interest economie deve-

lopment loans to China after

arriving in Beijing on Thursday,

said a private sector delegation

from Japan will soon visit China

to survey investment prospects.
At the outset of the meeting in

the Great Hall of the people today, Deng said Takeshita's visit should begin "a great new

era" in relations between the two

countries, which have been trou-

bled in recent years by a series of

political and economic disputes.

"My welcome has expressed an aspiration that Chinese and Japanese leaders should establ-

ish a new type of relationship," the 84-year-old Deng said.

A target date of June 1, 1989,

has been set for agreement on a

munal strife.

French daily.

comed the talks.

Giuliani told a news briefing. Slaoui, asked whether he was optimistic about the prospects of settling the war in the phosphaterich territory, replied: "One must be optimistic. It is important."

Morocco has about 150,000 troops stationed in the Western Sahara.

Demands Polisario officials have said the UN plan satisfied Moroccan demands but ignored its own demands for direct negotiations with Rabat.

The Polisario has also balked at a referendum being held while most of the territory is under effective Moroccan military and administrative control.

eral will be given sometime at the Republic psortained in 1976, is beginning of next week recognised by Meconntries.

Three die in sub collision

TOKYO, Aug 27, (AP): Three Peruvian submarine crewmen after colliding with a Japanese fishing boat off Peru, the Japan-

ese Foreign Ministry said today.
The ministry, quoting preliminary reports from the Japanese Embassy in Lima, said 22 others among the submarine's 53-member crew were rescued, while the remaining 28 were

reported missing.

No casualties were reported among the 20 Japanese crewmen aboard the No. 8 Kyowa-Maru, a 412-ton tuna fishing boat from Owase, in central Japan, ministry officials said.

They said the collision occurred off Caliao, a Peruvian port north of the capital city of

The fishing boat, skippered hy Tsukasa Ohkado, suffered some cracks on the how, ministry officials said.

Cross estimates up to 100,000 people are trapped by Nile floodwater in the north of the country.

Talks Meanwhile, Prime Minister Sadek El Mahdi was quoted today as saying he will hold peace talks shortly with the leader of the 5-year-old rebellion in south-

ern Sudan. El Mahdi's disclosure of his plan to meet with Col. John Garang came in remarks publi-shed hy the Khartoum news-paper Al-Adwaa.

Sikh bomb kills one in Punjab

NEW DELHI, Aug 27, (UPI): A bomh believed set by Sikh extremists exploded today in a crowded market in the Punjah state town of Ajnala, killing one person and wounding at least 25 others, the Press Trust of India news agency said.

The blast came as Hindus across northern India observed the Raksha Bandan festival which celebrates the bonds between brothers and sisters.

The Press Trust, in a dispatch from the Sikh holy city of Amritof New Delhi, said a bomb planted in the market of nearhy Ajnala went off amid crowds of shoppers, smashing vehicles and damaging several shops.

The news agency said one person died and at least 25 wounded were taken to Amritsar's Guru Tegh Bahadur Hospital for treatment.

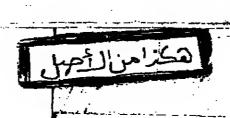
A spokesman for the paramilitary central reserve police force in Amritsar told the Press Trust that authorities believed the device was planted hy Sikh separatists who are wag-ing a hloody campaign to estahl-ish the Sikh homeland of "Khalistan" in northern Punjah.

Further details were not immediately available. More than 1,800 people have died in extremist-related . lence

SALES EXECUTIVE/ MANAGER

Small services firm requires a British or European executive to handle its sales. Attractive salary and benefits can be negotiated for the right person. Please call 2402628/9





siliou added.

Kuwaiti found dead

AN OFFICIAL source at the **Public Relations Department** nf the Ministry of the Interior annunced yesterday that security authorities found the body of a Kuwaiti man, identified as Yacoub F., in his car in the Al Qurain area.

The source added that a postmortem examination will be conducted to determine the cause of the death.

Power station

KUWAIT'S Minister of Electricity and Water, Dr Homoud Al Roobah, has created the Al Sabiyah Power Station Project Department, with engineer Ahmad Al Jasser as its director, a local daily reported.

Permit must be obtained within two months of birth

Residence for newborn bables

Al Ruwaih explained that any reconsider fines and/or legal expatriate employee can obtain a charges on violators of the residence visa for his family. residency laws, according to the Government employees wbo acting director of the Immigrawant to bring their families to tion Department at the Capital Kuwait must earn a minimum Governorate, Lt. Colonei monthly salary of KD450, and Abdulla Al Ruwaih. employees in the private sector However, the residency laws must earn KD600.

could be amended if it is necessary, he said.

He also stressed the importance of obtaining a residence permit for newborn babies

Importance

have to pay a fine of KD2 for each day of non-validity, he said. He also said, steps have been taken to grant legal residence to within two months of birth. non-Kuwaitis (bedouin without Violators could face legal action, nationality).

as soon as a passport from any state is provided to these non-Kuwaitis. Authorities are encouraging the legalising of such residences. Al Ruwaih said.

Any non-Kuwaiti married to a Kuwaiti woman should legalise his status by obtaining a passport from any country, be said. After producing bis passport, he will have one year to get a valid residence work permit - either through the private or public sec-

The Arabs residence section of the Immigration Department at the Capital Governorate receives

about 850 applications daily The foreign residence section receives 1,000 applications a day. Citizens of GCC states do not need to obtain permits, he said.

Business visits should be applied for by local companies. The businessman should send a copy of his passport and a copy of the nationality certificate of the owner of the company to local authorities.

Such visits are for a maximum of one month. Overstaving the visit visa period will mean a fine of KDIO for each day. Al Ruwaih said.

GCC foreign ministers to discuss Gulf truce

THE ministerial council of the Gulf Co-operation Council will meet on Sept 4 to discuss the ceasefire hetween Iraq and Iran, it was announced yesterday.

Kuwait's Deputy Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah A! Ahmed announced the meeting to reporters and said it would be held at the GCC headquarters in the Saudi Arabian capital of

Riyadh. The council will discuss the latest developments in the region, especially the ceasefire between Iraq and Iran, he told the reporters.

The council is usually convened at foreign minister's level

A LOCAL newspaper asked

several professors at Kuwait

University to comment on

alleged warnings received by the

university from some inter-

national scientific establish-

ments threatening to disapprove

university certificates because of

the graduates' low educational

The issue arose after a number

of professors at the university

said they felt the university

should limit admissions because

Raised

sions of new students to 62 per

cent for science and 68 per cent

dary Education results for 87-88.

assistant dean of student affairs.

Professor Abdullah Al Hajeri,

The university raised admis-

of the warnings.

By Seham Harb

but other ministers, such as defence, economy or oil, can be invited to participate.

Sheikh Sabah noted that the council will meet once more before December when the annual GCC summit conference is convened.

Individually and collectively, the GCC member states have played prominent roles to try and mediate for peace hetween Iraq and Iran.

They are now geared to play a role in helping finance the rehabilitation of the two warravaged countries as well as in security arrangements for the

said the university never received

any warnings. Many university

graduates have already been

accepted for higher (post

graduate) programmes at universities abroad, he added.

He emphasised that local and

foreign establishments do not

have the right to withold

Increased

Further, compared to univer-

sities outside Kuwait, Kuwait University has attracted well-

qualified teachers since its establishment in 1966, be said. The

university is keen on preserving

the high standards of education,

new students for this academic

year is due to the increase in the

number of high school

The increase in the number of

university

received any warnings

approval

graduates.

be added.

graduates, he said.

Role of family in moulding youths

was subject to as a young boy gradually eased off as he got

His family knows, for exam-ple, that he smokes. Although

they do not forbid him to smoke,

he is aware that it is not a habit to

he proud of and does not smoke

in front of his older brothers as a

develops their personalities and

gives them greater sense of res-ponsibility for themselves.

Interferes

Maryam, a student at the

older, he said

A NUMBER of youths expres-sed their points of view on discipline in the family and the role of society in directing youths towards hetter hehaviour.

Residence

residence permit bas expired will

Any expatriate whose

Hmoud Al Rodhan, a student in the secondary stage and the youngest in his family, says he complies with the family's wishes if he is satisfied with the rationale behind them.

honest discussions between family members are the key to understanding and good relations at home, he said.

children should differ according to age. The strict controls that he

Kuwait University has not

University officials bave

announced plans for a new university building within two

Professor Ali Al Tarrah, assis-

tant deputy director of university

cultural affairs, said that the

university enjoys high science

Science programmes are revi-

ewed and implemented on a

yearly basis to match latest

The university teaching staff comprises well-qualified professors of different nationalities.

They have use of the latest in

equipment and modern

Dr Jafar Al Asiri, deputy dean

of admissions and registration,

standing and there is absolutely

no truth to these so-called warn-

advances in each field. 🔔 .

laboratories, be said.

years, Al Hajeri said.

intermediate stage, whose parents are university graduates, says that she feels her parents

life, even to the extent of choosing ber friends and does not let her use the telephone freely, she complained. She said she is allowed to spend her packet money as she likes, but that her mother checks on her whereabouts and

the company she keeps. Hanan Saloum, a 13-year-old. said that she discusses all her personal problems with her friends and not her mother. Her parents are always busy.

but she is not allowed to do asserlikes, she said. Yousif Al Sawarij said that he never discusses school problems with his parents and is often at a loss to find anyone be can turn in

for advice. Feelings

He said his parents are not responsive to his feelings or personal difficulties.

When he becomes a father, be will work hard to understand his children and he a friend to them so that they will not have to go through their eary life as he har,



sign of respect. He called on families to be He said he realises that his open-minded because times parents are more experienced in change, and so do people. life and is prepared to follow He said parents should be their example. Furthermore, more trusting because it teaches their children higher values,

Jasem Khalafsaid discipline of

control every move she makes. Her mother interferes in her

Army Chief of Staff Major-General Mazyed Al Sanea, yestervisiting Kuwait for defence talks. Al Sanea said, military expertise is exchanged among the GCC countries through these visits.

Most children suffer from dental problems

NINETY-FIVE per cent of Kuwait's children suffer from dental problems, and 20 per cent of them are obese and malnourished, according to Dr Hussain Al Mumin, head of the School Health Department at the Ministry of Public Health.

He said the figures were verified in health studies on the country's children.

The doctor also said that 12 out of the 25,000 children examined prior to admission to school this year required treatment for tuherculosis.

A complete medical examination of children is a precondition for admission to kindergartens or primary schools in the public or private sector, he said.

Al Mumin also said that Kuwait's mental health programmes are still below standard. Stressing the importance of psychological health programmes, the doctor called for their improvement.

National theatre to be established

KUWAIT will soon establish a unified national theatre, which will group various troupes in the country. Information Minister Sheikh Jaher Mubarak Al Hamad said yesterday.

Speaking to board members of the Popular and Gulf theatres. Sheikh Jaber Mubarak said that the Kuwaiti theatrical movement has made great strides in recent years, thanks to the support and concern by HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

The Kuwaiti theatrical movement hegan before independence and, since then, has flourished due to the state's care, he said.

The board chairman of the Popular Theatre Ibrahim Al Sallal saluted HH the Amir and HH the Crown Prince and Premier for their fatherly care for the movement. Al Sallal also paid tribute to former Information Minister Sheikh Nasser Mohammed Al Ahmed for his

Shooting down of Iranian Airbus by Vincennes

That was a dead-on, shouted a crewman

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (AP): A crewman aboard the USS Vincennes shouted "that was a deadon" when one of its missiles shot down an Iranian passenger plane that they believed was a F-14 fighter, according to a Navy videotape obtained hy a US television network.

The tape, made by a Navy camera team on board the ship, Information Act and shown on

the missile.

NBC reported that the crew memhers appeared "bewildered and solemn" after learning the missile had shot down a passen-

During the battle, which used the five-inch (13-centimetre) guns mounted on deck, one crewman yelled, "I don't know where

Two new

TWO new bus routes will soon and Fahabeel industrial areas.

Meanwhile, he attributed the prevalence of mini-buses and taxis to the Traffic Department's restrictions on the use and registration of pick-up trucks,

In an interview with a local daily, Al Jaser said that there are 500 KPTC vehicles working nn 56 routes, which have made good profits for the company in the

the increasing use of mini-huses and taxis is adversely affecting KPTC activities. He said most of the mini-buses and taxis picked up pedestrians from the company's bus stops.

was shown, and then a crewman

was obtained by NBC television through the US Freedom of its Friday evening newscast. Showed

The tape showed crewmen who appeared tense during a sea battle with two Iranian speed boats that preceded the firing of

it's hitting.

"Come on, let's keep it down," said another over the din of the radio transmissions and firing of

The launching of the missile

bus routes

begin, one in Jahra and the other in Ahmadi, to link the Ahmadi Khaled Al Jaser, director of traffic at Kuivait Public Transport (KPTC), said.

last four years.

However, he complained that

wearing earphones shouted, "Oh, dead." Three other crew-men gathered around him, and he shouted "that was a dead-on." 'Relax," shouted someone.

"Keep the noise down," another person yelled. "Knock it of." ordered another.

"Direct hit on the airplane?"

asked someone. "Yes," another

The crew misinterpreted radar and electronic signals from the civilian airliner and shot it down on July 3, killing all 290 people aboard

A US Defence Department investigation blamed human error by the crew, but Defence Secretary Frank C. Carlucci said Iran bore a heavy responsibility for letting the plane fly over a

Thousands executed in Iran: Mujahedeen

NICOSIA, Aug 27, (AP): Rebels fighting the Iranian government claimed today that thousands of political prisoners have been executed at the direct orders of Ayatollah Khomeini.

The Mujahedeen-e-Khalq, in a telex from its office in Baghdad, said Khomeini issued a decree several weeks ago ordering the execution of Mujahedeen and other political prisoners.

The leader of the group, Massoud Rajavi, was quoted as saying 860 bodies of executed prisoners were taken to Tehran's Behesht Zahr cemetery on Aug

Rajavi said they were among thousands executed since Iran announced on July 18 that it was accepting a United Nations ceasefire resotution in the war with Iraq. Iran has reported the execu-

tion of at least a dozen Mujahedeen or their collaborators, but the numbers given by the rebel group are much higher than those released by the govern-

The conflicting figures could not be independently verified. Last month, the Mujahedeenled National Liberation Army pushed deep into western Iran. scizing a provincial capital. Bakh taran and a number of towns.

Rajavi urged United Nations Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar in a telegram to send a mission to Iran as soon as possible to visit Iranian prisons and stop the accelerated pace of killings in Iran."

Iraq builds statue to commemorate Gulf war

BAGHDAD. Aug 27, (AP): The port city of Basra is building a massive statue of a soldier stahbing a shark to commemorate the eight-year Gulf war, the Iraq News Agency reported today. The monument called "Victory Leap" will show an Iraqi soldier holding the national flag in one

Notorioua The shark "a fish notorious for aggressiveness and stupidity. represents the aggressiveness of the Iranian regime," the INA report said.

hand while stabbing a shark in

the head with the other.

The statue is going up in the biggest square of Iraq's second-iargest city, INA said. The soldier will be 12 metres (40 feet) high and the shark will be 32 metres (105 feet) long, the report

Damaga

The Iraqi government is investing heavily in the reconstruction of Basra, which suffered some of the heaviest damage in the war. The government has said it will invest 1.5 billion Iraqi dinars

(about \$5 billion) in the city's

rebuilding, including residential

areas and new roads.

and the second section of the second section with the second section of the section of the

Two years for adultery

KUWAIT'S Criminal Court sentenced a man and a woman to two years' imprisonment each with hard labour to be followed by deportation for committing

adultery. The woman, who was preg-nant, told the court that she worked as a maid with her employer and knew the accused because he worked as a driver for the neighbours.

A relationship developed between them over two years during which time they had intercourse

The court, in delivering jud-gement, considered the fact that both of the accused were married and had children in their native

Sewerage pipe bursts

A SEWERAGE pipe underneath the pavement of the Ai Omariya flyover, al the Airport Road-Fifth Ring Road intersection, burst yesterday causing sewerage to overflow onto the road and cover an area of 480 square metres.

The flow of traffic was disrupted for more than two hour: while a car accident left two people injured. The flow of water was stopped

at around 7 pm. Workers from the Ministry of Public Works rushed to the site after they were informed about the problems by policemen.

A number of Municipality workers were also called in to clean up the road and restore Italians rescue

ROME, Aug 27, (AF): Six citizens of the United Arab Emirates were rescued Friday by an Italian minesweeper in the Gulf, a Naval Ministry statement said yesterday.

six in Gulf

While patrolling off the port of Sharjah yesterday morning, the minesweeper "Loto" picked no six people calling for help abourd a small drifting boat, the statement said.

The six were taken to Shariah and detained by local authorities for identification.

ROYAL COURT

Amiri audience

and interior. Sheikh Salem Al Sabah (right) yesterday mel the newly-appointed

and and his recent promotion in rank. Shelkh Salem praised the efforts and : : Coneral Jaber Khaled in the administrative, technical and mobilisation

Staff, Major-General Jaber Khaled Al Sabah and congratulated nim

and the same of the confidence placed in him by HH the Amir, Supreme

HH the Amir yesterday received HH the Crown Phace and Phace Minister Sheikh Saad Al Abdullah.

KUWAIT PRESS DIGEST

Foreign meddling in Lebanon

A LOCAL daily said yesterday that the deadlocked Letimese presidential election is victim of foreign medalling, and the nowepaper predicted outside players will turn Lebanon into an atent of clashes and confrontation.

the presidential elections' political battle, especially as the bin foreign players started pulling strings in the open and in section. All Rai Al Aam commented in an editorial. The paper said local powers in Lebanon ore marely powers of outside parties trying to increase their regional influence in the

Despite the rising tension in Lebanon, there are still balls for conciliation before the country is plunged into lutther turned, the

Kuwalii law graduates urged to job. Primistry of Justice

THE director of the executive department of the Ministry of Justice, Judge Salem Al Khudair, Knwutis and called on Kuwaiti law graduates to join the depart-

Commenday of the Armed Forces.

TSIS Public As bority for Astronomy 1 Wealth

plan to rather between green,

on adding a law value argeneral of the auto-term Shall h Ibrahim David 1000 a

to planting

are allocated by fee rait Munfor the Teles will be planted at the Fing Course food Salam

Felicial and the a work will start

to reperts opposite the Grand

Mountain and force oquares in the

The prior or plan is faced with

various technical difficulties,

primarily these of underground

electrical install rilons. However,

with proper technical staff and

the co-operation of relevant

authorities, these problems will be overcome. Sheigh Dualj said.

in all on of

the planting

ens is in

tilen. Syvetä (Lin).

province of the state

meni. The department plans to introduce computer and microfilm systems to carry out its activities for core efficiently and quickly but more Kuwaiti nationals are needed to operate them. The minusery has set up training approx for all new employers.

Dead The executive department is music up or several sections, the most important one being the implementation rection since its officials deal directly with the

They implement rentences by

chasing people under detention or seizing property. They are also responsible for

public auction to raise money for creditors. The department is going to move from the Rai area to Kuwait City to attract more buyers and make it easier for

prospective buyers to inspect the properties on sale. Another section is in charge of inheritances. Al Khudair said work in this section is often difficult since one has to deal with the relatives of the deceased and

each has his own idea about bow things should be distributed. sometimes have to clarify legal letters which have lost a great

Officials in the section deal of their true meaning in translation into Arabic.

Muslims cautioned on Al Majed. **Western missionaries**

A PROMINENT Islamic preacher has warned against underes-timating the activities of the Western missionaries in non-Arab Islamic states, urging Muslims worldwide to enhance co-opera-

tion among theoretices. Or Holder Sie Haidar, board chairman of the "Great Sultan Corporation for Islamic Da'wah (call)" in indonesia told KUNA that Western massionaries try to invade minds and hearts of poor people in these countries through numaritarian mrans such as medical, social and cultural aid.

Tauga: During its 41 years of exis-tence, the corporation has not only (aught Indonesian Muslims the basics of Jelam, but also established several schools, he said. The firm now operates a

university and a hospital. The Mastin preacher said that most of the offshoot firms belonging to the corporation are in-

Java, the most populated island of the Indonesian archipelago. Dr Haidar added that the biggest part of Java's Muslims are poor, while the Christian min-

ority is wealthy.

He said he hopes that Islamic countries will help finance the construction of mosques in Java's capital. Western states sponsor 61 churches. Assured Haidar, a retired surgeon, said

that he was promised by the Islamic League two years ago that a grand mosque will be built in the capital city, but nothing has taken place so far. However, that the Saudi ambassador in Indonesia has assured him that the promise will be fulfilled.

Haidar came to Kuwait to raise funds for his corporation. He said that the corporation relies on private donations, and expressing hopes that Arab countries will contribute.

High-rise housing under study

By that had Aligha

ALTAL FOURTAIN, arting director general of the National Housing Authority (NHA). announced yesterday that the government rightes for high-rise noneing are mader serious study. Poncyamika's in government.

housing thrans are seriously considering using this style of housing, he sard.
The Nauconal Housing Authoriginal director the policies on housing more warmed out by the

Higher Mouding Council. Al

Fouzan said that the authority distributes questionnaires to residents of any new area constructed by the authority to canvass their opinions about the houses. The polls bein the authority improve other housing projects, he said.

Al Fouzan emphasised that

the NHA will implement all the clauses of the contracts in cases where contractors violate them. He said that penalties may even extend to banning such contractors from future NHA tenders, as in the case of some contractors in the Al Daher housing project.

"It seems Lebanon is opproaching hot developments imposed by

Sheikh Sabah meets-ministers

DEPUTY Premier and I mage Minister Shell, h. Sabah Ai Ahmed yesterday poorly all learner ster of Labour and Social Addur-Sheikh Nasser Mohamad i Finance Minister Jassen, Al-Khorafi, Justice and Legar Affairs Minister Divine Al Cubman and State Minister our Foreign Affairs Samuel M.

Osaimi, who is returning horne. Sheikh Sahah alm received Major General Kinaled Al Subah who has been named the path Chief of Staff of the Knevan

He also received the remain Ambassador in Washington. Sbeikh Saouó Nesser, M.Sehah Meanwhile, Minister of Awqaf and Islamic Affairs Khalid Al Jassar yesterday received the newly appointed Ambassador to Japan Andel Aziz At Sharekh and Ambussador to Mauritania Abdullah

Bahrain to have

second Arabic daily BAHRAIN, Aug 27, (Reutert Bahrain's cabinet has approved plans in publish a second Arabic daily newspaper in the state, the official Gulf News Agency

(GNA) said today. It said a committee had been formed to set up the new publish. ing company.



ANTHONY **FERNANDES**

Born: 01/01/1932 Died: 29/07/1988 Mass will be offered at the Holy Family Calbedrai (Chapel) on August 29,

1988 at 6.00 pm. Inserted by: Sorrowing (wile)
Anna Joanna, (children) Ruby/
Severino/Diana & Sandra.
Son-in-law: Anthony Nunes,
Daughter-in-law: Veronice

Relatives & friends kindly accept this as the only intimation.

May his soul Rest In Peuce

GOING PLACES

Malayalees in festive mood

HE Malayalees were in a fesve mood last week. Several oups held variety shows to lebrate Onam, the harvest stival. Oo Thursday oight the iswabharati Theatre celerated Onam at the Indiao Arts Sircle. The show began with an mam song by Ambika Suren-rayanan. Her voice brings to und the word awesome hut ne tends to wish she would pare a glance for the audience tore often. instead, her face ras obscured by the notebook her band, as was Sunny's

ater on in the evening.

Mohiniyattam by Renuka

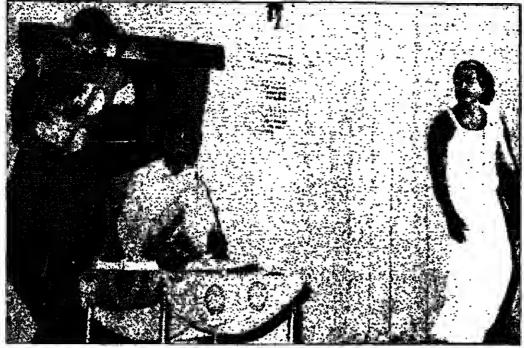
copinath and Leekha Ramapopulatin and Bhavadass handrau and stood in efresbiog cootrast to one nother. What seemed an eterral wait preceded the Thiruvathira with which eight vomen in the traditional cream and gold sarees danced around he equally traditional brass amp and snapped the audience out of the serious mood set by Kavier Joseph's sitar session The stars of the evening were undoubtedly the young

students of the Kalasadan School who performed a delightful rural dance.

Paavam Maveli, the one-act play by the Viswabharati Theatre followed and was well received, although appreciation, vocal or otherwise, was delayed in coming while smirks aod smiles struck one as prevalent.

The boat race finale, although relatively short, proved extremely popular. The audience clapped to the beat as the players rowed across the stage.

The evening was marred only by the faulty sound and light systems. The loudspeakers periodically launched an offensive on all ears present while members of the audience let out shrieks and bowls every time the lights went out - it was difficult to ascertain whether this was due to carelessness or a faulty circuit. Nonetheless, it turned out to be an eojoyab'a evening, especially since it did not go on too late into the eight.



A scene from Paavam Mavell, the one-act play by members of the Viswabharati Theatre. (Photos by Raed Qutaina)



Students of the Kalasadan School of Indian Classical Dances perform a rural dance.





Children present play

A GROUP of Bangladeshi children presented a drama, The Golden Key, on Thursday. It is the story of a wooden boy called Buratino who runs away from home. Above: The players - Asif, Arif, Ipshita, Joy, Nastia, Saif, Shabed, Simika, Shawoo, Sbimoo, and Timour. Left: a scene from the play.

WHAT'S ON

Beside Asiao Olympic Council, Jabriyab

NIGHT CHEMIST

Fahd Al Salem St. Al Sharq Al Jadid Phar-

Safat Square, opp. Scieoce

Kuwait Al Shaab Pharmacy

Hawalli and Nugra

Al Kendi Pharmacy

Mohiniyattam dancer strikes a graceful pose

\RTS

wait Science Museum The museum will be open to republic every evening from 5 m and from 9 am on Friday. łamic Arts Museum.

The museum, located on rab Gulf Street, is open from Oam to 12.30 ooon and 4.30 7.30 pm, Saturday to Thursly. A collection of the finest lamic art objects are on show. trec Rajab Museum

eThe museum io Jabriya uses a collection of Islamic ts, costumes and jewellery om the Muslim world. Sumer timings are 9 am to 12 noon d4 to 7 pm, Sal. thru Thurs. Friday the museum is opeo ly in the mornings.

LMS

1y

itish Council The Assam Garden, the , ry of the relationship beten a British and an Indian man, stars Deborah Kerr i Madbur Jaffrey. It will be wn at 5.30 pm on Sunday, g 28. Admission free. It is risable to reserve seats in ance, Tele: 251-5512: 253-

CIAL

unds Greet suditions will be beld on t 15-17 for singers and danfor the next Sounds Great w, to be held at the Salah cinema on Oct 19-22. details ring Ken Winston vdolf 5740256/7 or 5758870.

Welcome Back to Kuwait

The Sounds Great organisation will hold a "Welcome Back to Kuwait" party at the Mes-silah Beach botel on Sept 29 at 8 pm. The Sounds Great bands will be in attendance. For table reservations, riog Keo Winstoo or Adolf 5740256/7 or 5758870. **Country Western**

Salmiya and Rumeithiya

Fahaheel and Ahmadi

Al Ahmadi Pharmacy

Al Yasmin Pharmacy

Al Khaled Pharmacy

opp. Jahra co-op Society

Ahmadi Market, Ahmadi

Main SL. Jari Commercial

Seema Pharmacy

Baghdad St.

Farwaniya

Blag. No. 1

Musical The American Community Theatre is rounding up singers. dancers and musiciaos for their annual Country and Western musical, to be held at the end of September. loterested talents, contact Naocy Parker 2523911 ext. 2346, 5725071 (evenings) or Nola Anderson 2428366. Indian Ballet

Narthana, a dance troupe led by Mohiniyattam exponent Prameela Surendran, will stage a ballet, Panchavadi, and a oumber of Nrithasilpas at its annual sbow, Nrithotsav, at the Indian Arts Circle, on Sept 22 at 7.00 pm. Admission will be strictly limited; for free passes, contact Prameela 4337608. Y.M.C.A.

The Y.M.C.A. will present the "Come September Bail" at the Kuwait Sberaton Hotel on September 1 at 8.30 pm. Highlights include the selection of the Queen of Queens. Top Ranks and Stepping Stones will be in attendance. For reserva-tioos, contact J D'Sa at 2450279, 3981790, 3924659.

Varca Sporting Centre. Varca Sporting Ceotre will hold their third annual social evening at the Teni SAS hotel oo Sept 22 at 8.00 pm. Music will be provided by Top Ranks and Stepping Stones. For reservations and further details, cootact Rolaod 2430581 or James 5331940.

HOTELS

At the Ramada Al Bendar coffee shop offers continental and Arabic buffets for breakfast, lunch and dinner from 6 am to midnight, a la carte available.

Al Gandoul Grill Garden, opeo 7 pm to midnight, features a selection of grilled specialities. The Open Garden bas selection of teas, coffees, and juices; Arguilla water pipe available; videos sbown oo large screen every day. Open from 7 pm to 11 pm daily.

Take away counter, open daily 4 to 11 pm, offers a selection of Arabic sandwiches and snacks, from 4 pm to 11 pm daily.

At the Holiday Inn Al Ahmadi Coffee Shop offers international buffet meals at lunch and dinner from 6 am to 1 am; a la carte also available. Fresb pastries and cakes can be bought every day at the Viennese Cafe. The Hanging Babylon Gardens are an ideal place to relax with friends. At the Meridien

Maogo promotion, featur-iog wide variety of mango preparations including salads, cocktails and mango ice cream, until Aug 31. At the Sheraton

Enjoy Italian cuisine and live entertainment by the Sienna's Duo at the Riccardo restaurant. Riccardo is closed on Al Hambra features authen-

tic Lebanese cuisine every Sunday. Live entertainment is provided by the Lords. The

Hunt Room offers a variety of meat and fish preparations at luocb and dinner.

At Messilah Beach Al Mubarakiyah restaurant.

open 24 bours, offers buffet breakfast, lunch and dinner, as well as a variety of snacks. At the Continental The Gardenia, open from 7

am to midnight, offers buffets featuring Arabic, Continental and Indiao food at dioner oo Tbursday and at luoch on Friday. The Darbar offers lunch buf-

fet every Thursday. A la carte for dinner. At the Hilton

La Palma has introduced a oew 12-day buffet cycle featuriog Arab specialities; open daily for breakfast, lunch and dinner, from 6.30 am to midnight.

At the Failaka restaurant, select from a wide variety of dishes to make your own table top buffer. The Magnetic Band provides live music in the evenings. Open every day 12.30 pm to 3 pm and 7.30-11.30 pm.

At the Kuwait Plaza The Al Dallah coffee shop offers buffet breakfast, lunch anddinner, as well as a set menu mini husiness lunch. lee-cream festival at the International Food Arcade; light snacks also available; open 10.00 am to

11.00 pm. Eojoy Turkish cuisine, a la carte, at the Bospborus restaurant. Open for lunch and dinner every day except Saturday. The Marco Polo restaurant offers Italian food, live music and a candlelight atmos-

There is a Filipino Night

every Suoday 7.00 to 9.30 pm; live entertainment provided.

Winners Cup

SPORTS

crickel tournament

The YMCA will hold the All Kuwait Open 1Vth Winners Cup cricket tournament, begiooing Sept 16, It will be played on Fridays and holidays at the Ahmadi Governorate ground located behind the Computer Centre. Teams wishing to participate can cootact Joe D'Sa. Tel: 3981790, 3 - 5 pm; 3924659. 5 - 8 pm.

Masters Bowling Tournament Semi-finals and final rounds for the Masters tournament for men and women will be held on Thursday, 6.30 pm, Sept. 1, and Friday, 9 am, Sept 2. Fortyeight top bowlers will play in the men's division on Thursday. Eight players will play in the women's divisioo on Friday. All qualifiers must come on Thursday at 3.00 Club, behind US Embassy. Salcette United

The Salcette United Sports Centre will hold their third annual Gold Cup Football Tournament starting Sept 9. Those interested may contact Peter 2434415 or Mariaoo 4744150 after 5 pm, before Sept 1. The draw will be held oo Sept 2 at 9 am, at the Phoenicia

Boy's Own Club Boy's Own Club will orgaoise a seven-a-side one-day football festival oo the boliday declared to mark the Prophet's birthday (Oct 22/23). Interested teams can contact Milagres 3967446 or Joe D'Souza 4813622.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES

KTV 1

9.00 Holy Quran

9.15 Good Morning

9.30 Space Adventures: cartoon serial 10.15 8 Harat Al Babar:

daily serial; ep. 2 11.00 News Summary followed by songs and 11.15 Bu Saleh Yureedu

Halan: local serial 12.15 Hardcastle McCormick: English series featuring Brian Keith

1.00 News Summary 1.05 World News via Satellite

1.50 Songs and Music 2.35 Auraq Al Daliyah: episode 5 of Arabic

3.35 Heidi: cartoons 4.15 Fukara Walaikin Sudaa: Arabic feature film, starring Samir Gbanem, Alhar Al Hakim. Saced Saleh, Samiya Al Ulfi. 6.00 Al Jawbarab: chil-

dren's serial, starring Abdul Munim Ibrahim, Mobammad Al Dafarawi, Wafa Sbihab, Huda Essa. 7.05 Anta wa Sahtak: You

A scene from children's serial Al Jawharah, on KTV 1 today.

and Your Health, a programme

Nabt: poetry session 8.00 Musical Interlude

8.30 Wa Qalai Al Arub: Arabic serial 9.00 News in Arabic 9.50 Al Saqiyah Tadawar:

Arabic series 10.50 Variety Show featur-Farah

11.50 World News via Satellite



The Flying Doctors are in a lorgiving mood in lonight's

KTV 2

6.00 Holy Quran

6.10 Heathchill cartoons 6.30 3-2-1 Contact: a

programme on various types of primitive and deve-loped means of naval

Muslim philosophy presented by Arafat

communications

7.00 Understanding Isla-m: weekly talk on

7.30 Valene: "Roots of Evil". David tries to

Al Ashi

health care 7.35 Diwaniyat Shuara Al

ing singer Hamid Al Shairi, Azil Al Urooj, Majdi Al Hussaini and others Hosted by Robih Al

11.45 News Summary

12.25 Holy Quran Closed-

0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours, News

09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

30 From Our Own Correspon-

15 Science in Action
45 A life at the UN tex 21st and
28th Whither Wisdom?;

1800 News Summary followed by Short Story

15 From Out Own Correspon

30 Bernstein: Composer and Conductor (ex 28th)

News Summary followed by Play of the Week The

Woodlanders - Paris 1-4

1300 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News

45 The Tony Myatt Request

Summary 30 Sports Roundup

1400 News Summary 1430 Trivia Test Match

1500 Radio Newsreel

1600 World News

15 From the Prams

Show including at

15 Classical Record Review

30 Religious Service

09 News about Antain

1100 World News

09 Reflections 15 The Pleasure's Yours

09 Antish Press Review

30 The A-Z of Hollywood

45 Letter from America

30 Five Faces of Jazz

0600 Nemdesk

45 Words 50 Waveguide 0800 World News

0700 World News

take the pocket money of his younger brothers to buy a 8.00 News in English 8.30 The Flying Doctors: "Forgiveness." woman fears the worst when she sees a stranger near her home in the wilder-9.30 My Two Dads:

Friends and Nicole Lovers". blames herself for the rift between Michael and his girlfriend. 10.00 Hillary's Advectures 10.30 Besiseller: "Home Fires". The story of

an attorney whose life is in disarray. Magazioe d'Ac-tualite Closedown

Please note that programmes and timings are liable to change without notice.

Play of the Week. The

Woodlanders -- Paris 1-4

ny Twenty-Frue Hours, News

2100 News Summary followed by

2000 Warld News

30 Sunday Half Hour

15 The Pleasure's Yours

09 The Third Policem 25 Book Choice

30 Financial Review 40 Reflections 45 Sports Roundup

ALL TIMES CMT

FM Services

0800 Easy Listening

0840 Easy Listening 1000 Songs and Music 1300 Easy Listening

1400 Classical Music

1800 Pops 1900 Helter Skelter

2300 Easy Listening

#200 Closedown

Urdu

2400 Instrumental Music

1900 Opening 1910 Behtereen Qaul 1916 Programme Preview

1920 Songs 1935 Press Report

2130 News 2145 Pops 2200 Jazz Hour

1600 Easy Listening 1700 Latin American Hour

0830 News

1330 News

Short Story

2200 World News

RADIO PROGRAMMES

English

0802 Songs and Music 0830 News 0840 Songs and Music

0900 Bands with a beat 0930 Songs and Music 1000 Our Press Today 1005 Songs and Music 1030 Pick of the Pops

1100 Closedown

1330 News on FM Service

Evening 2100 Opening 2102 The Young Sound 2130 News 2145 Point of View

2155 Songs and Music 2200 The World of Sports 2215 In the French Mood 2345 Daily Programme 2300 Pop Session Special

2400 Closedows **BBC** World Services

0000 World News

09 News about Britain 15 Radio Newsreel 30 Bernstein: Composer and Conductor (ex 28th)

Woodlanders - Part 0200 World News 09 British Press Review

30 The Ken Bruce Show 0300 World News 09 News About Aritain

30 Trivia Test Match

50 Financial News

8100 News Summary | Ifollowed by Play of the Week: The 15 The Third Policeman

15 From Our Own Correspon

30 English Songsmiths

no News about arrisin 15 The Cross and the Crescent 1700 World News

45 Letter from America 09 Commentary

15 Five Faces of Jazz

45 Sports Roundup 1800 Newsdesk 30 Reun of Aritain 1988 (ex 28th)

Active and experienced

fast food Tele: 2464389 between 8.00 am and 1.00 pm Come for interview with

SALES PERSON Urgently required for an audio

music shop in Kuwalt with transferable visa. Young, smart with good memory. Apply personally with C.V. to Hussain & Malik Trd. & Cont. Co. Ltd. Office No. 16, 2nd Floor, Commercial Area No. 9. Al Madina Bidg. (near Singer Showroom) Tele: 2447115. 2439974.

CINEMA TODAY

Al Andahis Action Jackson Starriog: Carol Wades Al Salmiya Roller Boogie Starring: Linda Blair

Al Hamra Al Fuloos Wal Wahoosh (Arabic) Starring: Mobam Subhi, Madiha Kamil Mobammad Drive-In

Starring: Mahmood Yassin. Bosi, Shweikar Al Firdons Qurbani (Hindi) Starring: Feroz Khan, Zeenat Aman

Al Kamasha (Arabic)

Fahaheel Open-Air Pyar Ki Jeet (Hindi)

Samayamayi ltha (Malavalam) Al Jahra Harjace (Hindi) Granada Pyar Ka Mandir (Hindi) Sulaibikhat La Battant (French) Al Jleeb

Ponnu (Malayalam)

Al Fahaheel

PRAYERS

Ahmadi Drive-In

The New Kids

Fajr Zuhr 11.49 Asr Maghreh 6.13

4.01 an. 3.22 pm 7.33

1940 Ek Khayal Ek Geel 2000 News 2020 Songs 2040 Geel Kahani 2100 Closedown WANTED

SALESMAN For selling and promotion of

photograph

ARAB@TIMES

Thought for today

A WISE man changes his mind, a fool never - Spanish

Israeli soldiers weary of street battles

By Nicolas B. Tatro

NABLUS. Occupied West Bank, (AP): The soldiers call it the "rush hour."

Each day about 4 pm groups of Palestinian youths barricade streets with burning tyres and hurl stones at Israeli soldiers. Each time, the soldiers give chase through the narrow winding streets of the city's outdoor market.

"It's some sort of a game, but it gets serious from time to time," said Captain Amnon, a reservist who was identified only by his first name in keeping with Army

regulations. As he spoke, a column of black smoke rose from a burning tyre. signaling the start of the daily ritual of disturbances in this West Bank city of 120,000.

The soldiers in Amnon's comnpany say they are weary and frustrated with the lethal game that by Army count has left 15 Nablus Arabs dead and nearly t50 injured in the past two mon-

ths.
It's like chasing our tail. If we go up the hill, they go down. If we go down, they go up," said Lt Moshe,

As he and the other soldiers spoke to a reporter on a hillside road, Arab youths sneaked up and pelted stones at the soldiers. The soldiers dashed down the hill, but the youths had vanished.

Lt Moshe, a student in his 20s, and Pvt Shalom, a farmer in his 30s, pulled up in a jeep with a makeshift top of spare tyres and wire mesh serving as a protection against cement blocks dropped from rooftops.

'I don't want rocks dropped on my head, and I don't want to shoot them. But if I don't have a choice ..." said Shalom, his sentence ending in a shrug. Soldiers have ordered to

refrain from firing unless their lives are in danger or they are the targets of firebombs.

For all other threats, they are supposed to use tear gas, rubber bullets or plastic bullets.

'Frankly speaking, almost anything can be life-threatening," said Captain Amnon, fatigue showing in the dark smudges under his eyes. He said soldiers faced three to

four dangerous situations every

day and it was often a struggle to maintain restraint. The threats ranged from ball bearings fired from slingshots to stones hurled

"It's difficult to tell soldiers they have to stay cool. After three weeks of this, everyone gets mad, "said Amnon, a textile merchant and veteran of the 1982-85 Lebanon war.

"I explain every day to the men that to shoot three or four Arabs is not going to solve the problem or move us forward one bit."

During a daylong tour with soldiers in Nablus, 37 miles (59 kms) north of occupied Jerusalem, a reporter heard the crackle of gunfire about 20 times, although most were apparently warning shots.

By Army count, one Arab was wounded in the leg by live ammunition, two by experimental plastic bullets and two by rubber bullets.

At one point, the radio on Maj. Elkana's jeep crackled and a soldier manning a lookout post asked permission to shoot. He proposed using a .22 calibre rifle to shoot at the legs of about 20

protesters erecting barricades on a main thoroughfare.

"Absolutely not," snapped Elkana, "You are not to shoot without my authorization." Presence

Elkana, 32, from a Kibbutz near Tel Aviv, said soldiers had to show a presence throughout the city because "we are the law

But he said he did not normally send his men into the maze-like network of narrow alleyways that made up the old city as long as Palestinians did not try to block main roads.

"See that fire?" he said, pointing to a burning tyre about 100 yards from the main road. "I'm going to let it go. If we try to put it out, they will throw stones and then we have to run after them. I prefer to choose the time and

One hour later, squads of 10 to 20 Palestinians tried to choke off a main street by simultaneously setting up burning barricades at

Soldiers called in a bulldozer, which charged through one makeshift barricade, ripping open a water pipe that sprayed the smoldering debris.

Tibetan youths itching for a fight

By Steve Tuemmier

DHARAMSALA, India, (UPt): Lobsang Jinpa hardly looks like a revolutionary. Diminutive and re-robed, he spent years absorbing principles of non-violence and studying Buddhist scriptures at Sera Monastery in Lhasa,

But behind the 22-year-old's sparkling brown eyes and serene smile lurks the spirit of a rebel who claims he helped lead violent protests in Tibet's capital in October against Chinese rule.

Jinpa said the Chinese govern-ment put a price on his head, forcing him to go underground and then flee to India in June. Now, the young monk says, Tibetans must seek foreign assistance to launch an armed revolt "The Tibetan's will to fight is

increasing day by day," said Jinpa through an interpreter. Militancy

Jinpa's militancy is shared by a growing number of young Tibetan exites frustrated with the efforts of their exiled god-king, the Dalai Lama, to win independence for their "roof of the world" homeland through nonviolence and compromise.

Many of these youths, by

allegedly brutal Chinese repression of Tibetan dissent, say they are ready to fight a guerrilla war against the world's largest Army. If the world thinks Tibetans

are pacifists, it is not true," said Tashi Namgyal, 34, general-secretary of the 10,000-member Tibetan Youth Congress, which seeks to oust the Chinese. "Tibetans will shed blood for independence.

Tibetan youth leaders in this remote mountain-top town 250 miles (400km) north of New Delhi said they will accept nothing less than complete independence for their homeland, ruled by China since 1951.

Militants said they still revere the Dalai Lama as Tibet's spiritual and national leader. But their embrace of violence signals

4-year-old advocate of peaceful civil disobedience.

"The Dalai Lama is the greatest leader in world history," said Namgyal. "(But) the world seems to be ignoring (his) peaceful methods. We are taking

this step in desperation."
In a recent interview, the Dalai
Lama acknowledged that many Tibetan exites oppose his latest compromise proposal for auton-omy from China, under which Beijing would retain control over Tibet's foreign policy and — for a limited period — defence.

But the Datai Lama, who fled to India in 1959 with tens of

thousands of followers after a failed insurrection against Chinese rule, staunchly held to his pacifist beliefs, saying violence was anathema to Buddhist prin-

'If we lose our high moral principles, we are no longer human beings." he said.

Riots Anti-Chinese riots that have convulsed Tibetan cities since last September have left at least t2 people dead and hundreds imprisoned and injured, although to dale there have been no signs of an organised insurgency against Beijing's rule.

But the Tibetan Youth Congress plans to hold a conference in September during which a for-mal proposal will be made for a guerrilla struggle involving assassinations and attacks on Chinese installatiuns.

Youth Congress leaders said they expected most of their members to endorse the call to arms, even though the dream of ousting China through guerrilla warfare was likely to remain just that.

No country is likely to support the exiles, who acknowledged they lack funds to buy arms. India and Nepal, the two coun-

tries that provide sanctuary to most Tibetan exiles, are certain to block any insurgency from their territories to avoid disturbing relations with their giant

Path to peace in Gulf long

By Hans Neuerbourg

TEHRAN, (AP): Repairing the ravages of war and relations with Iraq will be a long, tedious process in which much depends on the political fortunes of the man responsible for Iran's more conciliatory policy.

The effort began when peace negotiations opened in Geneva on Thursday, five days after a UN-sponsored truce took effect in the 8-year-old conflict, which cost up to one million lives and hundreds of billions of dollars.

Control

At centre stage is Hashemi Rafsanjani, speaker of Iran's parliament, who also became armed forces commander a month before Iran accepted a UN ceasefire resolution July 18. The Security Council passed resolution 598 unanimously a year earlier and Iraq agreed to it,

but Iran had not. Rafsunjani, 54, has the public backing of Ayatollah Khomeini. the 87-year-old patriarch whose fundamentalist Muslim revolution overthrew the late Shah Mohammad Reza Pahlavi in February 1979.

Much depends on Rafsanjani "Virtually everything depends

on whether Rafsanjani, a pragmatist, will be able to control the bardliners," said a West European diplomat, who spoke privately as did all others interviewed during a 10-day visit to Iran. "Let us hope that Khomeini will be around long enough to allow him to get really

Khomeini has designated Ayatollah Hussain Ali Montazeri his successor, but a power struggle began some time ago.

The bealth of the aging imam. the religious title Iranians use when referring to Khomeini, became a recurring subject of speculation almost immediately after the revolution.

"I heard him rumoured terminally ill ever since I was assigned to Tehran three years ago," another diplomat said, "but when I last saw him a few months ago, he seemed quite all right to me. He spoke coherently without text for 15 minutes. I am not sure



Hashemi Rafsanjani many much younger public figures in my country are able to do likewise

Huge tasks confront the leadership.

Three years ago, the official Iranian assessment of war damage already was the equivalent of \$350 billion. Last week, the Tehran newspaper Kayhan estimated losses to date at \$600 billion, more than all the money Iran's oil exports have

earned since they began. Western analysts say twothirds of Iranian industry is idle. lacking trained management. spare parts and the necessary semi-finished products. Of 77 "major revolutionary projects" in all branches of industry announced nine years ago, only four have survived in official

Daily blackouts illustrate the effect of Iraqi air raids on power stations. Oil refineries have been so badly damaged that one-third of the petroleum products Iran now consumes must be impor-Oil output was put officially at

2.2 million barrels a day in March-June, little more than one-third the level of a decade ago, and full production probably would not exceed 3.3 million. Quota

Iranian officials hope quota enforcement by the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting coun-tries will bolster prices, but

diplomats say Iraq, which ran up an estimated \$ 100 billion in foreign debt during the war, may continue to ignore the quotas.

Agricultural output in Iran also suffered and food imports now cost \$2 billion a year. equivalent to almost a third of oil

Prospects of reducing the bill are not good because the population grew from 38 million to 50 million in the decade ending in 1986. The birth rate uf 3.5 per cent is among the world's high-

Random interviews suggest average Iranians hope for foreign investment. "They are hungry for our market," a student said about several high-level foreign trade delegations that visited the country recently Debl

tran's foreign debt is roughly balanced by its \$4 billion in foreign exchange reserves and there is no record of a contract not having been fulfilled, according to Western trade attacher Iranians are very credit-wor. thy." one said.

There is no indication so far that the government wants to

After a two-day visit in Tehran, foreign minister Tom Hayden of Australia said: "No one has asked us for aid. These people have run their economy prudently. They are looking forward to maintaining self-suf.

ficiency and national respectand confidence. A senior European diplomat said: "Recovery will not be feasible without some kind open-dee: trade policy," adding that the war's end may not free much capital because of the need a modernise and repienish the

military arsenal. Normalising relations with Washington will take time, diplomats agree.

An effigy of US President Ronald Reagan hanging from galluws was a feature of a "march of allegiance to the imam" carly this month and Rafsanjani probably will be reluctant to antagonise hardliners by

Bangladesh may always have to look abroad for its food

By Syed Ahmeduzzaman

JOYDEVPUR. Bangladesh, (Rcuter): Bangladeshis do not

like potatoes. It would belp if they did, agricultural experts said, since changing dietary habits would boost efforts to help the impoverished nation feed itself.

The government has long tried to get its 105 million people to change their dietary habits and eat potatoes — it grows about 1.2 million tonnes of them a year and so lessen dependence on rice and wheat.

"We are trying every way and telling them to eat more potatoes, vegetables and fruits. But the impact of the campaign is still small on the majority of the people living in the villages," a Food Ministry official said.

Changing the people's food habits seems almost an impossible task. They would prefer to starve rather than try something other than rice and wheat, another official said.

Tragedy "This amounts to a tragedy because 80 per cent of our population live below the international poverty line," he said. Agriculture experts working on a government project to raise

farm production might be an Squeezing more production from the country's poor soil is not possible without spending

millions of dollars — which the government does not have - on buying fertiliser.
"We are puzzled over the government's aim to increase annual rice and wheat production by four million tonnes to 20

million by 1992," said Mohammad Mohsin Mondol, director general of the Bangladesh Agriculture Research Institute at Joydevpur, north of Dhaka. The government has already extended the time-frame for attaining food self-sufficiency by two years from 1990, but it still

looks like a too ambitious project," he said in an interview. Institute officials said Bangladesh would need to almost treble its annual use of fertiliser

to three million tonnes, mostly

By Danlei S. Mariaschin

WASHINGTON: Brazil's reported agreement to sell \$2 billion in arms to Libya underscores the immense contradictions in Brasilia's foreign policy From a small, home-centred

cottage industry only a decade ago, Brazil's armaments business has burgeoned. By mos-accounts, it now ranks sixth in exports worldwide, delivered to almost 40 countries on five continents. Its tanks, armoured personnel carriers, missiles, and rocket launchers are less expensive and less complex than American. French or Soviet versions and are increasingly in demand by developing and "non-aligned" nations. The Tucan single engine trainer, for example, is outselling its European competition and is considered by many experts to be the best in its field.

Brazil's weapons industry received an unexpected push when the Carter administration, citing human rights violations, ended its traditional relationship with the country. Mounting economic difficulties and a foreign debt of more than \$100 billion have made the weapons industry an important hardcurrency earner.

Exports

In the process, Brazil sends one-third of its arms expurts to the Middle East. Because it does not impose end-user restrictions. Brazil has becume an armourer to both sides of the Gulf war. Iraq has been its biggest customer [troop carriers, multiple rocket launchers, bombs, and

zinc sulpbate, on existing farm-

"There is no way to bring more land under cultivation," said one. Bangladesh's I I millionhectares (27 million acres) of farmland are already feeling the pressure of a growing population, increasing by 2.4 per cent a year. The government is pinning its

hopes largely on cultivating high yielding varieties of rice, the staple food of the country, and developing rice plants to withstand flood. It hopes to produce 17.5 million tonnes of foodgrains in

the fiscal year which started on July 1 -- more than one million tonnes up on last year. Even if that target is achieved the country will still need to import more than two million tonnes to cover domestic food needs.

While population growth is constant, agricultural production is less predictable and frequently cut by bad weather. "Much of a breakthrough in agriculture depend on the mercy of nature." Mondal said referring to the recurrent monsoon floods.

In the last year, the government had in import more than three million tonnes of grain to cover destruction to the rice crop following the worst floods in 40

estimates, more floods in June and July swept away another 1.33 million tonnes of rice. Mondal calculated that another 12 per cent of the coun-

> judge who last week became Burma's third leader in a month, is for an emergency party congress



Scientists working at Bangladesh Agricultural Research institute at Joydevpur, north of Dhaka, are assigned the prime role in implementing the government's plan to achieve self-

Brazil's armaments business growing

other ordnance), but Iran's arsenal also boasts similar weapons, more than likely acquired through Libya. Saudi Arabia is certain to surpass the Iraqis and the Libyans; it has signed agreements to purchase the entire array offered in the Brazilian catalogue, including trainers, tanks, naval frigates and corvettes, air-to-air missiles, and a new fighter, the AMX.

There is no apparent hesitation or compunction in Brasilia about the dangers of arming both sides in a conflict that, if not checked, could involve both superpowers as active combatants. Nor do there seem to be any second thoughts about supplying weapons to countries that are involved in state-supported terrorism.

A Brazilian weapons industry catalogue noies that "Brazil abides by the principle that the sale of defence material is not a part nor an instrument of Brazilian foreign policy." A sen-ior defence official, in a recent Reuters interview, perhaps put it best: "We have a buge foreign debt and we need to export to pay

Arms sales are indeed an accepted way of doing business in the developed world and Brazil is certainly entitled to its market share. But when it does so

Over the course of its nearly 170 years of independence Brazil has been a close friend of the United States and a major political influence in South America.

It has conducted a non-confrontational, consensus-oriented foreign policy throughout Latin America. Brazil is a founding member of the Amazon Pact and a member of the Latin American Integration Association (AL-ADI), the Liba sub-group on the Contadora Process, and the Cartagena Group on Latin debt.

pect of neighbouring states, which bave harboured generations-old apprehension and mistrust toward it. Interestingly, it has largely refrained from selling weapons in Central and South America. Small-scale assistance programmes to Paraguay and Suriname (to counter Cuban influence), and the sale of a squadron of Tucanos to Honduras, are the extent of what easily could be a Brazilian-armed continent.

diplomatic tradition and alignment with the West cannot easily dismiss the consequences of its current arms-sales policy. Surely Brazil does not share with Iraq and Irana desire to see a "fight to the finish" in the Gulf in which the West could wind up a strategic loser.

Burma's leaders may be robbed of dignified retreat

By David Storey

BANGKOK, (Reuter): The uprising against Burma's leaders has built up such momentum they may be robbed of the chance of dignified retreat, diplomats said.

As hundreds of thousands of

jubilant protesters swarmed through cities and towns and public administration collapsed, even the few weeks the leaders were trying to buy seemed too

than anyone ever thought and the timetable laid down by Maung Maung may have to be scrapped," a Western ambassador said. The proposal by Maung Maung a 63-year-old former

"Things are moving faster

on Sept 12 to agree on a referendum on whether to end 26 years of one-party rule. It would be the first time a civilian single-party state hads been overthrown peacefully in layour of multi-party demo-

cracy, diplomats said. Raid

Many diplomats and Burmese contacted from Bangkok bad reservations about an immediate switch from the rigid control of the Burma Socialist Programme Party (BSPP) into uncbarted political territory.

But, as with popular movements against restrictive political systems elsewhere, including

Poland in 1980 and the Philippines in 1986, caution plays no part in the opposition's thinking. They think they have won half the battle, that the party is

now dead. Now they want to

bury the constitution," another

diplomat said. Under the 1974

constitution the BSPP is the only legitimate political force. Demonstrators on the streets ridiculed the idea of a referendum, saying the mass rallies embracing workers, students, government employees, doctors. teachers, Buddhist monks and Muslim leaders, provided the people's answer.

ches made from makeshift bamboo-pole podiums and posters plastered on the red brick walls of the old capital, there has been little time for reflection on what might replace the BSPP. Two figures have emerged as rallying points — prominent dis-sident Aung Gyi and Aung San

To judge from exuberant spee-

Suu Kvi, daughter of revered national bero Aung San. Condamn ... Aung-Gyi-released from jail on Thursday with 10 other political detainess, is a 70-yearold retired brigadier who published five open letters in the last year condemning atrocities and incompetence under the 26-year

who stepped down last month. He was given a tumultuous reception when he addressed a big rally in the working class district of Myenigone hours after weeks' imprisonment in Ran-

goon's Insein jail. The rally was near the spo; where the first students were shot by martial law troops in four days of mayhem starting on Aug

Although he was alongside No Win in the 1962 coup, Aung Gys fell out with his former mentor a year later and after years of low profile, when he built up a chain of tea sbops, he has emerged a favourite of the long-suppressed

In his last letter on July 19 he warned that the country could become "an animal kingdom". Heaccused BSPP leaders of jurning a blind eye to beating and rape of detainces. **Differences**

Diplomats predicted possible differences between him and Aung San Suu Kyi, 42. who has been living in Oxford, England but whose family name, in the words of one diplomat, "is

rivate sector businessman. She. more like her father, is an idealist," commented a Rangoon resident who monitors political events.

'Aung Gyi is a successful

"To a certain extent they are on different sets of political

mon between them," he added.
The two were due to share a platform during a massive rally on Friday near the towering: Shwedagon pagoda where Aung San also addressed political

By Jonathan Sharp JOHANNESBURG, (Reuter): Conducting an interview with Simon Hamilton, marketing director of a small South African company called Suppression Technology Systems, is difficult because his telephone rings con-

stantly, wrecking conversation. The callers are customers, actual or potential, for the company's range of black, liquid-

filled, rubber cushions. Technically known as inhibitors, the cushions, when placed on top of limpet mines, hand grenades or small bombs, drastically reduce their blast, according to the company's

promotional literature.
"We are taking orders left;
right and centre. We are inundated," said Hamilton, between

taking calls. Demand for the inhibitors soared when South Africa's state-run television aired a short item last month showing the effects of bomb blasts with and without the inhibitors in place.

Attacks A spate of bomb attacks in white-populated neighbour-boods of South African cities, blamed by Pretoria on the African National Congress (ANC) guerrilla movement fighting to end white rule, has also helped.

pet mine blew up in a crowded shopping arcade in the exclusive Johannesbourg suburb of Hyde Casualties were low - three people were injured, including a black security guard — but could have been far higher if the mine

On Aug 13 a Soviel-made lim-

ple in the immediate vicnity were evacuated before it blew up. Damage was considerable. Hamilton's company busily tells customers that if the inhibitor had been put on the limpet mine before it blew up, damage would

had not been spotted. Many peo-

have been negligible. The company says the inhibitoris easier to deploy and is far cheaper than robots used in Europe and Israel, for example, to detonate bombs.

the cushion on the bomb, not

knowing when it is timed to

The drawback is that someone has to pluck up the nerve to place

being freed from nearly four **Bomb blasts are**

The August 13 blast was grist to those white South Africans who believe the ANC, contrary to its stated policy of concentrating on military and police targets, is turning against "soft"

civilian targets in the white

suburbs. The attack also underlined what outsiders see as an amazing lack of security consciousness among whites.

Unlike at other South African shopping centres where guards check shoppers' parcels and bags at least cursorily for weapons and bombs, there were no visible precautions at the Hyde Park

But attitudes are changing, Hamilton said. "The threat is no

Toulon, France.

good news for some longer something that happens to somebody else. It has now been demonstrated that this

could happen to me and my family. The inhibitors, now being produced at the rate of 1,000 a month, come in several sizes: A small round one, price 250 rand (\$100), designed to smother hand grenades, a larger model (675 rand) for the oblong limpet mines which are a favourite A NC weapon, and finally a jumbo version (7,500 rand) for parcel and

suitcase bombs. The inhibitor is made of a rubber compound filled with a liquid containing an additive imported from the United States, one of many countries which have

shown interest in the device. **TODAY IN HISTORY**

1532 - Suleiman I, Sultan of Turkey, ravages Carinthia and Croatia.

1574 — Treaty of Bristol settles commercial disputes between English and Spanish merchants.

1619 — Gabor Bethlen of Transylvania invades Hungary. 1640 - Scots defeat British force at Newburn-on-Tyne. 1793 - British force under Admiral Alexander Hood occupies

1833 — British parliament bans slavery throughout British 1848 — Boers are defeated at Boomplatz by British forces and retire across Vaal River, thus insuring Orange River

1849 — Venice, Italy, submits to Austria after long siege. 1879 — British troops capture Cetywayo in Zulu war with

1910 — Montenegro is proclaimed independent kingdom 1928 - All-party congress at Lucknow, India, votes for domin-

ion status within British empire. 1943 — Japanese resistance ends on Island of New Georgia in the Solomons during World War II.

1973 — Earthquake hits area southwest of Mexico City, killing 500 people and injuring 1,000 others. 1975 — France flies troops and police to its Mediterranean island of Corsica to quell demonstrations for autonomy:

1986 — Bolivian government imposes nationwide state of siege in response to march to La Paz by about 7,000 miners opposed

1987 — Leftist rebels in El Salvador propose five-day ceaselire in September in their almost 8-year-old war against US-sup-

According to government



sufficiency in foodgrains by 1992.

interest. This is what we do." at the expense of its traditions and better judgement it does neither itself nor its friends and allies any favours.

Brazil has the increasing res-

A nation with a responsible

Dehydration one of the prime causes of heat stroke

Take the heat off vigorous exercise

According to the American College of Sports Medicine, the amount of heat produced in muscles that are exercising hard is 15 to 20 times that which is produced in muscles at rest. Even short runs can raise body temperature to the point where serious injury can occur.

By Paul Raeburn

NEW YORK (AP): Vigorous exercise such as running, bicycling or even hiking uphill in intense heat can lead to heat stroke and possibly a beart attack with few warning signs, esearchers say.

The danger becomes even greater when the air contains high levels of carbon monoxide and ozone, both of which put additional stress on the heart and lungs, one of the researchers said in an interview recen-

The researchers were interviewed following the recent dis-closure that two men had died after competing in races in New York's Central Park during this summer's intense US heat

"I don't think it's generally recognized that even in these short races, when you're exercising very intensely and you're not trained or acclimated, you can very quickly produce and store enough heat to kill you," said Edward Coyle, director of the Human Performance Laboratory at the University of Texas in Austin.

They were untrained, unacclimated and they were running very intensely for their level of ability," he said.

In New York and many other parts of the country, the intense heat has often been accompanled by unusually high pollution and ozone levels.

Carbon monoxide can trigger a beart attack in exercisers who unknowingly have latent coronary artery disease, said Peter Raven, an exercise physiologist at the Texas College of Osteopathic Medicine in Ft. Worth.

Ozone irritates the lungs causing the tiny airways in the lungs to shrink and decreasing the amount of breath taken in with each inhalation, Raven

said.
"We've had elite cyclists
complain at very low levels of
ozone that they couldn't perform anywhere near where

they're used to," he said. Exercisers should be concerned whenever the ozone level is reported to be higher than one-tenth of one part per million,

Raven said. According to the American College of Sports Medicine, the amount of heat produced in muscles that are exercising hard is 15 to 20 times that produced in muscles at rest.

Even short races can raise body temperature to the point where serious injury can occur,

the college says. This problem is not limited to runners, but can occur with any type of exercise that involves expending a lot of energy. including brisk walking and hiking, especially uphill, Coyle

Coyle, an expert on fluid loss and replacement during exercise, said that dehydration is one of the prime causes of heat

Trouble

Unfortunately, dehydration is a difficult thing for an exerciser to be aware of, Coyle said. "It's difficult to tell that you are in danger because you don't often get sufficient warning time, or you don't get warnings

early enough." Exercisers who are seriously dehydrated will feel chilled and stop sweating, Coyle said. Their skin turns white and they will feel tingly sensations — the

29 Bulbous plant

31 Sugar source

satisfaction

37 Encourages

39 Gobbled up

43 Outer space

(cornered)

46 Domesticate

48 Josip Broz

47 Chamber

50 month

51 Roast,

Nobelist's title

ancient wonder

30 Pointless

32 Pouches

33 Sound of

36 Poet or

40 Splotch

42 Site of an



Vigorous exercise in extreme heat can lead to danger with few warning signs.

hair on the back of the neck stands up.

"At that point you know you're in trouble. Stop exercising and seek some help to try to cool yourself down. Usually at that point you're not thinking very clearly, so it's important to try to get some help," Coyle

Raven noted that many exercisers will develop a headache, especially around the temples. . the first sign of impending heat

"People will have it hut they tend to ignore it. "he said. "And that's the danger signal." Researchers had these tips for people who want to exercise

on warm days: - Drink at least a quart of water per bour of exercise. Avoid drinks high in sugar and other carbohydrates because they stay in the stomach too

- Take a week to gradually increase your exercise programme so that you become acclimated to the heat and pollution. The body adapts to cool itself faster. The more acclimated you are, bowever the more water you need.

Exercise before 8 am or after

Watch children carefully, because they can become overheated more easily than adults

Her metabolism problems may be a cause of obesity

By John Webb

TWO new findings in Britain may have a major impact on the age-old problem of obesity and the need to slim.

It is generally thought that obesity is the penalty of overeating, hut scientists at the Dunn Nutrition Laboratory in Cambridge, eastern England, believe they have the first clear evidence that it is metabolism, not food intake, that holds the

A new look at obesity Is obesity the penalty of overeating? Scientists at a

laboratory

holds the key.

colleagues at the Camhridge laboratory therefore decided to investigate hahies of over-

weight mothers who had a very

good chance of becoming over-

weight themselves. They gave

the babies water enriched with

harmless stable isotopes, heavy

hydrogen or heavy oxygen, and studied the way it was lost from

their bodies over the following

couple of weeks. By measuring

body fluids such as urine it was

possible to measure how much energy the babies expended and

how many calories they had

consumed. Dr Lucas commented: "We

spent a year monitoring the babies of overweight mothers.

In fact, 50 per cent of them did

become overweight, so we

could compare them with the

50 per cent that did not, as well

as with the babies of thin moth-

ers who were unlikely to

food intake, that

Previous research was ham-pered by the fact that it focussed on people who had already become fat, making it difficult to interpret results. Methods of measuring people's daily intake of energy and their energy expenditure were not very relia-

Dr Alan Lucas and

England believe they have the first clear evidence that it is metabolism, not

Is he genetically program to be fat?

become overweight." The most important finding was that at three months of age. when neither group had diverged from the other in terms of body fat, the hahies who were destined to become overweight had a drop in their energy expenditure although their energy intake remained the

Dr Lucas explained: "This means that the habies who became overweight were not doing so because they were eat-ing more. It was because there was a reduction in the number of calories they hurned off. This is probably one of the first very clear experiments in this area. using modern technology, which has shown that in man it is possible to become overweight not due to overeating but to a problem of metabol-

New drug may burn off excess pounds

WHATEVER, the cause of obesity it may soon be possible to burn off that unwanted fat, Tests in Scotland have shown that an experimental drug, code-named BRL 26830A, can achieve 50 per cent more weight loss than a calorie controlled

The drug, described as a new atypical beta adrenoceptor agonist, was given daily to 16 overweight volunteers, mostly women, while a similar number received a dummy drug. Dur-ing the 18 weeks of the study,

both groups were on a low fat, high fibre diet. The results showed that those on the genuine drug lost almost 6.3 kg more than those given the dummy drug.

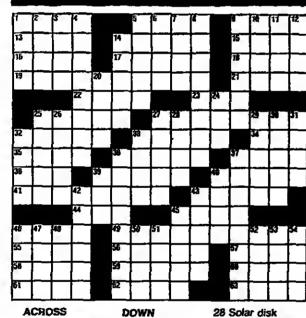
In the past, people with weight problems were given appetite suppressing drugs, but the new treatment works by stimulating the body's metabolic rate to burn off

Dr Alan Connacher, who carried out the drug tests at

Ninewells Hospital in Dundee, Scotland, explained: "When people go ou diet, the metaholic rate falls hut this drug increases it and burns off fat. And there is no detrimental effect on mus-

Many more tests will he necessary, however, before BRL 26830A reaches the public because although the researchers,know what it can achieve they do not yet fully understand how it works. Tests on rats suggest that the site of action may be skeletal muscle.

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS 1 Tunisian rulars 5 Gypsias

9 Basketball 13 Break 14 Sinker 15 Finished 16 - rug

17 Actress Verdugo 18 Phone 19 Expo '74.

was one

21 Shiftless 22 62 Across is ona 23 Kind of cake or cart

25 Parachutes. with "out" 27 Of tha Milky Way

32 Actress Hasso 33 Discipla 34 Actress Merke 35 V-e-r-y mpressed

36 Guitars' kin 37 Concept 38 Brightest star in a constellation 39 Hall of Famer Hank 40 Pickle

41 Review

highlight 43 Run off 44 Part of HRH 45 Mighty mite 46 Traveler to Oz 49 Flightless 55 Greedy 56 Hold dear 57 Trojan War site 58 Parcel out

59 Spud 60 Facility 61 Adam's grandson 62 Part of HOMES

DOWN 1 Poker play 2 Saarinen, the architect

3 Belgian river 4 Hasitant 5 John who wed **Pocahontas** 7 "Tha Good Farth" star

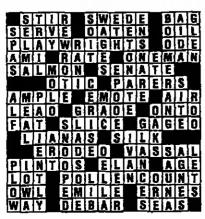
8 Catchas napping 9 From Aries to Pisces 10 Roman poet 11 Actress Patricia

Dashiell 14 Office furniture 20 "Me and My 24 Sound receive 25 Biased one

26 Meeting place of yore

52 Russian range 53 Kind of dive 54 Tinted

ANSWER TO PREVIOUS PUZZLE



GOREN BRIDGE

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

ANSWERS TO WEEKLY BRIDGE QUIZ Q.1-As South, vulnerable, you

hold: **★A108752** ♥93 ♦A106 **★**A7 The bidding has proceeded: East South West North Pass 1 4 Pass 1 🛊 Pass 2

What do you bid now? A.—You need do no more, for the moment, than bid three spades. While partner's jump to three clubs was invitational, not forcing, your suit rebid is a one-round force. To jump would both crowd the auction and bypass three no trump, which could be your best game.

Q.2—As South, vulnerable, you hold: **★A108752** ♥93 ♦A106 The bidding has proceeded: North East South West Pass P255 Pass Pass Pass

What action do you take? A .- You almost surely have a slam if partner has a heart control; indeed, you might even have a grand slam. To launch your investigation, make a cue-bid of five clubs. Note that, with spades as the agreed trump suit, you are not looking for a club contract hat are probing for

Q.3—Neither vulnerable, as South vou hold: **♠AO92** ♥KJ6 ♦K92 **♠QJ8** The bidding has proceeded: West North East 1 NT Pass 2 + Pass

What action do you take? A.—Your opening no trump promised a balanced hand of 16-18 points. You are minimum for such action, despite the fact that you have excellent support for partner's suit. He might have a complete bust. Trust him and pass.

Q.4-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜AQ92** ♥**KQ6** ♦**K108 ♣K109** The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 NT Pass 2 4 Pass

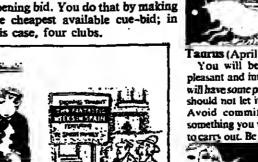
What action do you take? A .- Even though the same limits apply to your opening bid, this time you have a near maximum no trump opening with excellent support. You can show that by raising to three spades.

Q.5-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **♠AQ92** ♥KJ6 4K92 ♠QJ8 The bidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 NT Pass 3 4 Pass

What do you hid now? A .- Despite your superh trump support, you have a minimum no trump opening hid. You can get this message across to partner by simply raising to four spades.

Q.6-As South, vulnerable, you hold: **≜AQ2** ♥KJ6 ♦K92 ♣AJ103 The hidding has proceeded: South West North East 1 NT Pass 3 A Pass

What do you hid now? A .- This time you want to tell part- ing too much about the past. Be ner that you have good trump sup- moderate. port and a maximum no trump opening bid. You do that by making the cheapest available cue-bid; in this case, four clubs.





THE WIZARD OF ID

By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart







B.C.

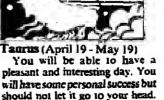
OYNQUE.



YOUR STARS



You should allow yourself to be guided by commonsense. You will tend to be rather emotional and impulsive, so beware. Avoid think-



should not let it go to your head. Avoid committing yourself to something you will find it difficult to carry out. Be lenient.

Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

You will rend to be a little on the gloomy side, there is no need to be. You should concentrate on doing what has to be done and then relax. An old friend will be pleased to hear from you. Be cordial.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) The situation is favourable and there is no need to concern yourself about something that will not happen. Avoid doing anything you feel is wrong. Try to ensure you do not do anything injurious to your health. Be respectful.



Do not despair if progress with something you are learning is rather slow. You should not exaggerate or go to extremes. You should think carefully before asking up your mind. Be more tolerant.



Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

You should try to take your mind off work for the day. Venus' more favourable influence will help you to sort out your emotions. You should not ignore good advice. Be more amenable.



Libra (Sept 22 - Oct. 22)

You will be able to do something you have set your mind upon. Make sure your partner does not feel neglected or unloved. Do not do anything you do not feel is right. Be generous.



Scorpio (Oct 23 - Nov. 21)

You will feel a little unsure of yourself. You will be rather lacking in energy so do try to relax. Do not confuse what is with what you would like to be. Be more construc-



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You should try to take it easy today. You must not allow anything to upset your inner peace of mind. Make sure you do not ask for more than you know you are entitled to and can reasonably expect.



ing. A personal project should not be put on one side. You should try to restrain your impulses and not give free rein to your emotions. Be

will be able to spend the day relax-



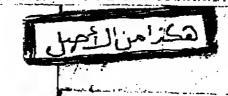
You will be able to do something that is practical and you should not pay too much attention to your intuitions just now. If you ask a



friend a favour do not be too

Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

You will have to make sure that you do not allow your emotions to run away with you. You must a void doing anything that could well prove injurious to your health. There is no reason to lose faith in yourself. Be more self-reliant.



SNIPPETS

Cocaine plantation discovered

BACOLOD CITY: A nine-hectare coca plantation with a cocaine laboratory believed run hy Americans for an international drug syndicate was discovered on an islet off Conception town, Iloilo.

The investigator, who refused to be identified, said 1,000 fullygrown coca plants, several smaller plants, seedlings and a clandestine lahoratory were found on Agho island.

The investigator refused to name the suspects, hut radio reporters at the scene identified the Americans as Tom and Terry Court of Wisconsin. They are

The investigator said four more foreign producers believed to be involved in cocaine production are under surveillance on Panay island.

The discovery of the coca plantation was the result of an intelligence operation that began in 1984, the investigator said.

The plants and lahoratory were found on a hilltop on the island where people approaching could easily be spotted.



Vilma: paid her dues

Vilma bows to taxman

ACTRESS Vilma Santos yesterday paid her tax liabilities at the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) main office in Quezon City amounting to millions of pesos.

Santos handed her payment to BIR Commissioner Bienvenido Tan Jr. who was accompanied by Manila Regional director Felicidad Viray and head of the special invstigation team

Tan withheld the amount of The BIR earlier slapped San-tos some P4 million in tax deficiencies.

Thousands of excited BIR employees and fans of Santos went wild trying to see the actress and get her authograph. Santos' payment was part of

the voluntary tax compliance encouraged by the government among tax payers, notably wellknown personaliteis and cor-porate firms being investigated hy the BIR, Cercado said.

Gringo's brother arrested

TWENTY-ONE persons, two of them close relatives of dismissed Army Lt. Col. Gregorio "Gringo" Honasan, were arresred for illegal possession of firearms and prohibited drugs in a raid at a beerhouse in Malate. Manila.

Ten drug users were also arrested after allegedly holding a pot session in the middle of a street in Makati.

Honasan, a noted sportsman once dubbed as Mr Football, is a younger brother of Gringo. alleged leader of the hloody August 1987 coup. Orosa is their nephew, who had earlier been arrested by Pasay city policemen for similar charges. The two Fuentebellas are grandsons of Felix Fuentebella, former Bicol governor.

Police told newsmen they found a .22 caliber revolver from Honasan and a .38 caliber revolver from Hansen.

- Police said they also found during the raid "one flowering marijuana top, one cigarette pipe containing marijuana residue. two aluminium foils containing 'shahu' a kind of synthetic cocaine, one aluminium foil containing shahu residue, one glass tube, and an empty plastic bag."

Police alleged that it was Lim who had supplied the group with prohibited drugs.

'Regal Baby' robbed

NEW REGAL Baby and "GMA Supershow" co-host Jean Garcia was divested of some PI00,000 in cash, clothes and jewellery by unidentified robbers in Malate.

for his vicious attack on a fan after Sunday's riotous game bet-Garcia told Western Police District theft and rohbery secween Great Taste and Anejo. tion probers that she was with Caidic, who sprained his her manager inside the beauty shooting arm in the incident, was parlour of Reggie Regalado on Maria Orosa St., cor. Pedro Gil, also suspended one game hy Great Taste officials in a handsome gesture of a pioneering effort for internal disciplinary Malate, when the robbery took

Recent criticism just a repeat of contemporary history

Aquino's presidential 'honeymoon' over

By Pete de Jesus

President, City Council of Manila

IN her latest TV appearances we noted faint traces of unfamiliar haggardness in President Cory's countenance.

There was detectable pain in her voice as she dealt at length on the charges levelled at her relatives. She seemed in despair that the vitriol in the criticisms against some of her kin was ultimately aimed at her.

There is no reason for despair. The President's integrily has not been directly impugned - and the mass of our people still accept the invulncrability of her integrity in the face of whatever her enemies may contrive to denigrate it.

Whatever is happening now is just a repeat of contemporary history. A new President's "honeymoon" with other leaders in and out of government, especially those in the opposition, usually holds for only a year. After which the President is said to be fair game in the head-hunting proclivities of political

President Quirino had his share of brick-bats hurled by his enemies, including that one on a golden" bed pan. President Magsaysay, despite his vaunted integrity, was not spared denunciation by partisan critics. And so was President Macapagal, the "Incorrigible Idealist," despite his simple ways and disdain for extravagance and ostentations. American President Abraham Lincoln whose honesty no one could challenge was not only pilloried hy vocal critics including Horace Greeley, editor

in editorials and cartoons. Yet, in the reckoning of his-tory, their ultimate worth stood out from the rubble of the criticisms and they are now remembered for their authentic

of the New York Tribune - hut

was also made the butt of ridicule

What strikes us as curious in the case of President Aquino is the fact that she seems alone in answering accusations against her administration. In past administrations, whenever the President was attacked, you



iolent retribution gainst detractors

would immediately hear a chorus of voices of cahinet members, senators and congressmen defending the President. Why the timidity now?

There seems to be a dearth of those cboral voices nowadays.

Apart from the President herself, you find only a handful in her inner circle of officials fending off criticisms.

The President's speechwriters prepare for ber well written speeches which are remembered more for their well-balanced sentences and rhythmic phrases than anything else.

The lack of men and women rising in her defence speaks a lot about what is perceived as the President's inability to make her supporters "rally to the flag" in critical times. Bahala siya sa sarili niya, seems to be idea, insofar as some of her alleged friends are concerned.

Another notable thing in this administration is that most of the noise now about graft in the government are created by the new "recruits," the chamelons, who were once lackeys of Marcos cronies. How they got into the Cory administration in so short a time provides a marvellous study in infiltration. Or is it a case of those in power not knowing any better? These newcomers could barely be expected to rise in the President's defence, what fraction of their loyalty to Cory and to the nabobs of the past regime still awaiting to be quantified.

For sure, the attacks on her will escalate in intensity and virulence as the 1992 election nears. Many more will criticise here; any Tom, Dick and Harry will speak out in derogation of her, encouraged by the lack of fear of retribution from a woman President not noted for violent means in dealing with detractors. Her ability or lack of it to take all in strike will be a measure of a leader's capability 10 govern under severe pressure.

Inveterate critics claim that there is no difference at all between her administration and that of the former dictator. This is what riles and hurts most. For it conveniently ignores the major transformations especially in the

Filipino spirit since EDSA.

Ob yes, there is a difference. At least President Aquino will not wilfully allow the rape of democracy and the plunder of the nation's wealth. Therein lies the assurance that no matter what her faults are the Republic

SEE THE YIRGIN WHILE WORKING ABROAD

... AND IF YOU ADD \$ 1,000 MORE, YOU'LL HAVE THE CHANCE TO

A pilgrimage to detention

UNSCRUPULOUS labour recruiters have started to involve a

trip as holy as a pilgrimage to Medjugorje. Yugoslavia, in schemes to get illegal Filipino workers to Italy.

This surfaced after eight Filipino Medjugorje "pilgrims" were recently arrested and jailed in Yugoslavia for illegally crossing the Yugoslav and Italian border.

A Yugoslav court fined the eight 215,000 Yugoslav dinars for

the offense. They are now staying in a pension in Zagreb while waiting for their return tickets to Manila.

On the pretext of touring Medjugorje, where apparitions and miracles by the Blessed Virgin have been reported, the eight paid \$2,000 to Yugoslav tourist guides to take them to the border, according to Filipino Consul Danilo Ibayan. Ibayan, in a report to the Philippine Overseas Employment

Administration (POEA), identified the eight as: Estellia Aguilar, 37 of Nueva Ecija; Felicidad Alimagno, 38 of Laguna; Jesus Bautista, 43 of Nueva Ecija; Rommie Belena, 26 of Laguna; Lilibeth Cruz, 23, of Taguig, Metro Manila; Conrado Demijer, 23, of Laguna; Marisol Landicho, 22, of Balangas; and Potenciano Mandoedoc, 42 of. Laguna.

The Filipinos were caught before they could cross the border as some of them acted suspiciously, Ibayan said.

According to a Yugoslav soldier who testified in court, some of them were sitting amid hushes near a house for about 10

minutes before heading for the horder.

When questioned further, the Filipinos admitted that their

return tickets were being held by a certain Julie Michael Zinn. a Filipina married to a West German. In his report, Ibayan said he suspects that a syndicate is

behind this attempt. Ihayan called for an immediate investigation of the case.

A real life Filipino soap opera

EVERY Sundayat 11 a.m., Ch. 2 telecasts Overseas Unlimited, a programme on various matters relevant to Filipino workers ahroad.

Hosted hy TV Patrol's Noli de Castro and Angelique Lazo, the show is presented with the same variety and hriskness that characterizes TV Patrol.

The programme provides a real public service with its great range of features and portions: Reportage of news items

related to overseas workers; peso exchange rates; tips on applying for work ahroad; a feature on workers' families in the Philippines; telephone calls to workers ahroad; listings of legal and illegal recruiters; a Viewer's Club for possible job placements; con-tests for Filipino entertainers; a forum for complaints against recruiters; a POEA action team in the studio; and "Kumusta-

Sidelights

The hosts are competent and caring, and there is the sense that the programme is really bent on improving the lot of our overseas workers and their dependents.

The programme is also full of "human" sidelights: In a recent telecast, a young woman went to

A P10.8 million livelihood programme for economically

dislocated Filipino overseas

contract workers (OCWs) has

been approved by President

Aquino, making it possible for the Department of Labour and

Employment (DOLE) to start

its implementation next month,

Labour Secretary Franklin M.

Drilon said Aquino had approved the P10.8-million

livelihood fund proposed hy

the Overseas Workers Welfare

Administration (OWWA) for

lending to returning OCWs on

GREAT Taste defied the odds

last week to stun Purefoods, 127-

112, and gained a new lease on life in the PBA All-Filipino at the

Veteran Atoy Co played the role of take-charge guy as he powered the embattled Milk Masters to an all-important vic-

tory that insured their continued

stay in the fight for a finals slot.

Isaac and Sonny Jaworski, beat

San Miguel Beer in the second

game, 122-111, for its ninth vic-

tory and sole possession of

Co scored a game-high 35

points in a 43-minute exposure

as Great Taste plucked its

seventh victory in 15 games while

snapping a five-game losing

But victory did not come that

The Milk Masters, already

smarting from an all-time high of

P42.000 in fines, saw Allan

Caidic yet absorb a stinging fine

of P10,000 — coming no less

from Great Taste management

second place.

Aneio Rum 65, starring Leo

Drilon said.

the studio to place a call to her husband, an architect working in Qatar. They asked each other ahout the letters they had received and the wife said that she had received "letters 74, 75 and 76," while the husband con-firmed that he had received "letter 96" from his spouse.

There were tears and repeated avowals of love and missing each other, intimate and heartwarming declarations that are "uniquely Filipino," specially on a public medium like television.

An insight into the operations of recruiting agencies was provided by the announcement that Garantisadong Trabaho, the sbow's listing of jobs, was being temporarily discontinued because the agencies charged more than the P5,000 legal limit for joh placements.

in another phone conversation, a father complained to his son abroad that a relative whose loan he had guaranteed had not paid up, and the old man's properties were about to be held in escrow.

Tears again from the father, and intimate sharing of details regarding finances, as the TV audience intently worried and empathized away. A Filipino

Aquino approves livelihood

easier terms so that they could

find other sources of income

before the money they bave

saved from working abroad is

"The President is aware of

some returning OCWs wbo

have not been productive upon

their return to the country due

to the lack of livelihood oppor-

tunities and technical informa-

He said implementation of

the livelihood programme

starts in September as soon as

PBA All-Filipino Conference

Great Taste stun Purefoods

Caidic's suspension all the

more reduced the Great Taste

lineup to just nine as point-guard

Alfredo Jarencio was nursing a

sprained ankle he suffered dur-

ing Sunday's game that saw the ejection of Milk Masters Abe

King, Dennis Ahhatuan and

Sonny Cabatu and Anejo's

Dante Gonzalgo for figuring in a

"I told the boys, 'Never mind if

we lose for as long as you play

your best. We owe it to the fans,"

Dalupan said. "Pangit naman

iyong ganito ang sitwasyon

PBA hoard of governors held an

emergency meeting and agreed to reinstate three PBA rules:

other than the team captain will

not be entertained. Clarifica-

tions with the referees can only be

done by the team captain during

2) Only the head coach may

approach Narciso Bernardo,

head of the technical committee,

referee when play is on may earn

these developments only before

the start of the games and Purefoods coach Cris Calilan

said: "Parang amateur. Biglang

3) Any player approaching the

The teams were informed of

timeouts.

a technical.

during timeouls.

1) Complaints by anybody

In a related development, the

tapos tatamadtamad pa kami."

measures for ballclubs.

tion." Drilon said.

plan for overseas workers

The Bantay Bahay feature on workers' relatives was on the seven daughters left behind by a father and mother who were both working in Indonesia,

The children were living in a new bouse financed by their parents' earnings, hut they ohviously missed their parents and were unhappy about baving to fend for themselves in a parent-less family,

More than a dozen sociological studies, the feature dramatized the sacrifice that workers and their families make. and confronted the viewer with the immeasurable loss experienced hy families that are torn apart by the necessity of making money abroad.

The Mga Sikat portion focused on a female impersonator who regaled (shocked?) the audience with his brassy, sassy patter about his life and particular performance style.

The grand finals of the show's contest for dance groups was held that day. Some of the groups inadvertently typified the mediocre choreography, de-numero dancing and outre cos-tumes that characterise our dance groups performing both

P6,480,000 is released by the National Livelihood Support

Fund (NLSF), formerly the Bagong Kilusang Kahuhayan at Kaunlaran (BKKK) under

Under the NLSF-OWWA

agreement, the Land Bank of

the Philippines shall release the

funds to the current account of the OWWA-REPROEM to be

used mainly to finance the

livelihood project of intended

The programme will he

carried out nationwide on the

nahirapan mag-adjust ang mga

Great Taste huilt 18-point

bubbles twice, the last at 116-98,

4:36 to go, behind an inspired game with King and Philip Cezar providing the big back-up for

Purefoods played listlessly and this can be gleaned from its

awful 43 per cent shooting from

the field, converting only 47 out

The loss dropped the Hotdogs to 10-5 hut are still on top of the

Individual scores:
FIRST GAME
GREATTASTE 127 — Co 35, Tusadies
20, Cezar 18, King 16, Santos 12, Cristobal
5, Abbatusm 5, Robies 4, Cabatm 2.
PUREFOODS 112 — Lastimosa 27,
Marquez 18, Codinera 16, Fernandez 13,
Solis 10, Patrimonio 10, Israel 7, Tamum 6,
Generao 5, Capacio 0.
Quarters: 36-20, 64-50, 98-82, 127-112.
Refs: A Bartolome, E. de Leon, L.
Varcia.

SECOND GAME

SECOND GAME
ANEJO 122 — Ampalayo 29, issae 27,
Jaworaki 23, Masnaril 14, Gonzalgo 14,
Loyzaga 6, Ducut 5, Salazar 2, Codinera 2,
Distrito 0, Latoza 0.
SAN MIGUEL 111 — Reyes 28, Lim
21, Guidaben 20, Brown 19, Teng 12,
Calma 4, Graves 2, Dignadice 2, Almario 2,
Cui 1, Pamaren 0, Yuni 0,
Quarters 32-30, 59-52, 91-80, 122-111.
Refs: H. Ledesun, E. Bayais, R. Hines.

Anejo San Miguel Alaska Great Taste

of 108 attempts.

Individual scores:

beneficiaries.

regional levels.

the Office of the President.

Filipino workers lack protection

LABOUR Secretary Franklin Drilon admitted recently his department's inability to fully protect the rights of 2.5 million Filipino workers ahroad due to "lack of facilities that will enable us to monitor" the workers'

Drilon made this admission before congressmen during the question hour where he discussed the country's industrial peace condition and their efforts to generate overseas employment for Filipino workers.

Asked hy Rep. Antonio Abaya (KBL, Isabela) how many Filipino workers were incarcerated and beheaded in foreign countries, Drilon instead

referred the lawmaker to the foreign affairs department for the needed statistics.

He said the Department of Labour and Employment coordinates with the foreign office to monitor cases involving Filipino workers overseas.

Drilon added that bilateral

agreements with foreign countries will enable DOLE to enforce the provisions of every overseas worker's contracts.

On this, Abaya proposed the formulation of a comprehensive hilateral agreement that will serve as a pro forma contract between the Philippines and any country that imports Filipino

British TV documentary throws new light on confidence trickster

Elizalde's hoax of the century

By June Southworth

were a beautiful people with no words for enemy or war in their

unique language.

Artless and innocent young girls bathed in pools under the waterfalls while lithe young men scampered up saplings and swung Tarzan-like through the lush leaf canopy wearing nothing but a loincloth made from

orchid leaves. Mothers screnely nursed their bahies while the men busied themselves with primitive stone axes. As night fell they all gathered around the fires lit in their caves to share a

meal of beetles and frogs.
luto this dream world came Dafal - nicknamed The Bird — a local hunter leading a film crew from the National Geographic, the most pres-tigious name in the media. With them came the Tasaday tribe's discoverer, Manda Élizalde,

the man they called God.
It was 1971 and the scene beggared belief. The National Geographic lost no time in announcing that it had found the last Stone Age tribe in the world living on the remote island of Mindanao, 600 miles south-east of Manila in the

A whole new tribe of hardheaded television crews and awestruck anthropologists descended from Manda Elizalde's personal helicopter to record the daily life of the people time forgot.

The National Geographic ran n cover page story marvell-ing at them "buddled deep in the cave by fires where roots hake and leaf-wrapped tadpoles sleam' ... 'leaf-skirted, bare-breasted, shapely young women knelt shyly beside us, smiling briefly in response to a light caress' ... 'a child clings to its mother, reflecting the affection that permeates all Tasaday

Barely three years later, Elizalde shut the door on the world again and sealed off the

Excited

The tribe was listed in the Encyclopaedia Britannica. Sociologists had not been so excited since Margaret Mead's Coming of Age in Samoa. But like that anthropologist's idyll of the South Sea natives, accepted for 50 years as proof of nurture over nature, going back to the source produced quite a different picture.

Last year, a film crew from Central Television in the UK infiltrated guerrilla country to



Elizalde: made a monkey of anthropologists

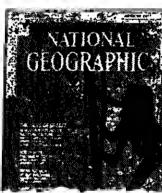
pay a return visit to the Tasaday. The result is a remarkable documentary called Scandal Of The Lost Tribe. Men and women recognisable from the original media coverage were found living in ordinary native buts, raising normal crops, wearing tatty T-

shirts and frayed jeans. Had they been exposed too often to Western civilization? Had their way of life been lost forever? Had they come out of the caves for the last time?

No, but they had discovered shame the shame of taking part in the higgest hoax since the discovery of Piltdown Man. A mixture of two wellknown tribes, they had never lived in caves. Every time visitors came they had left their

buts, taken off their clothes and played elaborate charades in the caves. Their Stone Age tools were pebbles they picked out of the stream. They had done it for bribes that never materialised, promised by the agents of the man they were told was The Bringer of Good Fortune.

Top investigative reporter Philip Tibenham built up an amazing dossier on Manuel Elizalde Jnr, the Taker of Tribal Maidens. Manda Elizalde was the



The 'discovery' made the front page of National Geographic magazine

millionaire playboy beir to an ancient Philippines dynasty going back to the Spanish conquest. The family's husiness interests were basic — mining, timber, guns and gold. His American-born mother sent him to Harvard. He was 34 when he made his 'discovery' of the Tasaday.

Corrupt As a member of the ruling clique in the utterly corrupt society of the Philippines, be regularly attended parties on the Presidential yacht. Imelda Marcos, from a poor family herself, thought he had Class, and persuaded the President to appoint Manda - his father's pet name for bim — as Presidential Assistant for

Tribal Minorities. With that respectable cover, he set about easting his spell of money and power over the naive people of two absolutely ordinary local tribes.

The mountain that was home to his 'Stone Age' tribe was sealed off by his own private army, and visits were stagemanaged and controlled with all the cunning and imagination of a supreme confidence

It was local missionaries who tipped off a Swiss journalist that neolithic man was not alive



When Philip Tibenham went told a strange tale of the goingson in bungalows behind the wrought iron gates of Elizalde's sumptuous White Plains man-

sion in Manila. Young girls were often removed from their families to be 'educated' there, but the missionary claimed that Elizalde had them examined by a doctor on his boat to check if they were virgins before whisking them off to his heavily guarded man-sion. Their 'educational scholarships' had such noncurricular activities as being offered to influential husiness-

But the huhhle hurst for Elizalde when the Marcos regime collapsed. He fled the country with \$55million.

Today his whereabouts are uncertain. Hoax Jobn Edwards, producer of Scandal, is convinced that fame was Elizalde's prime motive in

perpetrating the hoax that once again made a monkey of the anthropologists. 'He was portrayed as a saviour to his people by the film

"People were easy enough to fool. The National Geographic had given him their seal of approval. NBC paid a million

pesos to the great saviour to film there. The essence of a good con-man is having an audience that wants to believe. A part of me wanted to believe it wasn't a hoax. The people were utter pawhs, the real victims. The anthropologists wanted to believe in them and il just

escalated." Philip Tibenham recalls: "I still can't explain the hold Elizalde had over those people. He didn't look like a saviour to me. He looked sleazy. The media man who first reported the discovery of these people to the world was an American journalist who had just come out of the war in Vietnam. No wonder he wanted to believe in

this idyllic tribe." They agree that the tribesmen they found had been deeply hurt by the deception. They did, indeed, know words for war and enemy.

As the camera pans from face to face of the remnants of that lost tribe the sad disillusion ment is in their eyes.

"We did as we were told," says one. "He promised to help us. Just look around. We got nothing."

Courtesy: Daily Mail

AIDS: pet **Owners** panic

By Suzanne Lowry

A SENSATIONAL magazine article about cats and AIDS has led 10 panic among pet owners in France and hrought protests from Brigitte Bardot and animal protection societies.

Since the publication of the article SPA, the Society for the Protection of Animals, has noticed an alarming increase in the number of cats abandoned in the streets, on motorways and on ruhhish tips. France's 70 animal refuges are reporting an influx of cats. One, at Gen-nevilliers, just outside Paris, took in 40 in a day.

The article appeared in last week's issue of the mass circulation magazine VSD which had a cover with a picture of a cat's face over the caption: "AIDS — cats too. Thirty per cent in rance are already infected."

there hotographs of cats on surgical trips and injected with vaccine A double-page spread showed only a pair of green cat's eyes in black fur with the headline: Our cats sick with AIDS."

Posters advertising the magazine seem to have done most to alarm cat-owners.

"People saw the poster and took fright. They didn't even read the article, but just put their animals out," the SPA said yesterday. The numbers dumped by their owners could not be accounted for by the not be accounted for by the seasonal increase caused hy

holidays, a spokesman added. The SPA, the Brigitte Bardot Foundation and the CNPA (National Council for the Protection of Animals) jointly hrought a legal complaint against VSD, but it was not

Space

The three groups also asked for equal space in VSD to reply to the first article, which, in the text, made clear that so-called feline AIDS could not infect humans. The request was ignored, so Mile Bardot, an ardent campaigner for animal welfare, took her talents to another publication.

Yesterday the magazine Jours de France appeared with a picture of her cuddling a tahby on the cover, with the declaration: "Cats do not have AIDS."

Inside there were more pictures of Mile Bardot and feline

friends.
"I think it is appalling that things are going, little hy little, back to the Middle Ages, "she is quoted as saying from her

retreat in Normandy. "Then cats were persecuted for religious reasons [they were accused of witchcraft]. We must have it on our conscience that nowadays they are more and more pursued and decimated. by wickedness, by stupidity, for profit, for personal conven-

"This absurd rumour has given carte hlanche to those who hunt them down."

With dark hints ahout opportunities for the cheap fur trade and vivisectionists, Mlle Bardot added that she and the other organisations would appeal against the legal ruling if public anxiety had not quietened by September and if cats are continuing to pay with their lives for this stupid

гитош.` In France a healthy stray or abandoned cat is kept for eight days before being put down. What is usually referred to as feline AIDS is a form of leuk-

"youth sports hurnout"?

escape the situation.

FAMILY DOCTOR

By DR ALLAN BRUCKHEIM

OUESTION: My husband says there's no

such thing and that our son is just lazy. The

coach has another term for it. What is

involvement in sports provides an oppor-

tunity to have fun and learn new skills, for

some youngsters the sports environment

can have a negative effect causing low self-

competitive stress that can lead to "hur-

nout" - loss of energy and enthusiasm for sports. The child no longer has fun, becomes

overwhelmed by the demands and seeks 10

as sleep disturbances, skin rashes, nausea

headaches and muscle rigidity. Signs of

depression are lack of energy, sadness,

frequent illness, and a loss of interest in

training and competing. These conditions

make the child more susceptible to injury

because injury provides a socially accepta-

Burnout often comes from excessive pres-

sure exerted hy adults to push the youth to

win or excel. The parents or coaches are

ble way to escape the pressure.

Symptoms include signs of agitation such

It is important to recognize early signs of

esteem, depression and anxiety.

ANSWER: Although for most children

Man vs tiger: the battle continues

By Duff Hart-Davis

PROJECT TIGER — launched by India with great fanfare in 1973 to save the species from extinction - has succeeded in reversing the decline of the greatest predator on

Sixteen reserves have been declared, and the population is said to have risen from 1.800 to more than 4,000.

But has the rescue operation been too successful? A serious outhreak of man-eating in the north suggests that there are now too many tigers for the space available. Yet official figures are

yet official figures are vigorously disputed by the leading Indian naturalist,' Arjan Singh.
A stocky powerful bachelor of 71, Billy Arjan Singh lives in Uttar Pradesh, just outside the Dudhwa National Park, which was formally insugurated in was formally inaugurated in 1977, largely through his own passionate advocacy.

It was he who suggested in 1972 that the tiger should hecome India's national animal, and he has played a leading role in the crusade. though preferring to remain independent, a free-lance wil-

Widely read, and full of selfdeprecating jokes, he is deceptively gentle in conversation; hut when it comes to protecting tigers, he is ferocity personified. He maintains that Project Tiger has gone far less well than officials claim and is heading for disaster.

He concedes that in its first few years, the number of tigers in India recovered substantially, hut helieves that "euphoria then left fact

"A park with 60 tigers one year would have 64 the next. then 69 and so on," he says. 'An increase became a status symbol." Thus the official total for the 190 square miles of forest at Dudhwa leapt from 51 in 1979 to 85 last year — whereas the true total, Singh believes, is under half that.

Since 1973 when the tiger conservation policy was launched by India, the population is said to have risen from 1,800 to more than 4,000. But has the policy been too successful? A serious outbreak of man-eating tigers in the North suggest that there are now too many tigers for comfort. Arjun Singh, a leading Indian naturalist, disputes the figures.



Arjun Singh: his dedication and honesty have made him highly npopular with officialdom

Still worse, in his view, is the fact that villagers round the fringes of the park are striking back against the tigers, which take their cattle and, with increasing frequency, kill

At first these locals were inhihited by the harsh penalties announced in the Wildlife Act. Now (says Singh) they have realised that the Forest Department rarely implements the laws and connives at the predators' destruction.

The result is that tigers are being slaughtered hy every possible means - shot, poisoned, electrocuted and hlown up by home-made bombs when they

return to a kill." It is hardly surprising that villagers retaliate, for in Singh's district of North Kheri alone 200 people have been killed in the past 10 years, and there is no doubt that the man-eating will

plex but clear. Foremost is the inexorable huild-up of India's human population. Increasing at 3 per cent a year, the total has now passed 800 million.

continue. The reasons are com-

At Dudhwa, as elsewhere, people settle on the fringes of the forest, drawn hy the search for farmland and by the fact that anyone living within three miles of the park boundary has

a traditional right to cut forage, firewood and thatching materials in the forest. At Independence in 1947, there were 21 tribal villages within three miles of the southern boundary. Now there are 84.

Worse

Matters are made worse by the government's policy of encouraging farmers to grow sugar cane: the tall, cool stands of cane have created an extra habitat for tigers outside the park. At the same time, poa-chers have drastically reduced the deer and wild pig on which the tigers prey.
All this has thrown men and

tigers into involuntarily confrontation — and it is sudden meetings in and around the sugar cane, or on the edges of the forest that have led to most of the deaths. As Singh says: "The combination of less prey, more people and shared living

space is a recipe for disaster."
He hlames the present debacle squarely on the incompetence and idleness of wildlife officials, many of whom, he claims, have no interest in conservation and regard a posting to wildlife - rather than to the commercial side of the Forest Department, in which lucrative fiddles can be engineered -as a penal sentence.

Dedication

For the immediate future, he is calling for the creation of buffer zones round the park, in which only low crops like wheat or barley may be grown, so that tigers will not lie up in them; and he believes that in the long term the only way of ohtaining proper wildlife management is to split the Forest Department, whose structure survives from the days of the Raj, into two, establishing a separate con-servation hranch. In this way, he believes, men and tigers could be kept apart, and coexist without friction.

Meanwhile his dedication and honesty have made him highly unpopular, not only with officials, hut also with local people - especially since, last year, he went to court and took out a stay order to stop the ched tigers for 25 years. Next day another party came to demolish the bridge over the river connecting his land with

The Indian tiger: being saved from extinction

excessive extraction of firewood from the park. Official hostility came to a

head last Christmas, when the Park Director arrived unannounced at his home, leading a small army, whose support force included three elephants, to smash the observation platform from which he has watthe park's. In despair, he sought the help of Rajiv Gan-

removed the Park Director. Singh prowls the jungle behind his home armed with nothing hut a stick. He is per-fectly prepared to shoot a proven man-eater — and indeed has killed several.

Most tigers, however, he counts as his friends; and he dhi (whose mother had given fights for them tenaciously him and Project Tiger strong support). He subsequently because he believes that, without enthusiasts such as himself, they will go under, smothered hy sheer weight of people.

Ivory price rise sounds death knell for African elephants

The killing fields of Africa

By Robert Powell

NAIROBI, (Reuter): The soaring price of ivory could be sounding the death knell for the African elephant.

More sharply than the alarm calls of environmentalists, more visibly than the despair of game wardens losing the hush war against poachers, the price of raw ivory on the part- of a peasant farmer. signals the plight of the largest creature on land.

In 1971, an average five kg (11 pound) elephant tusk would have sold for less than \$50.

Today it is worth \$1,000, as much as a senior Tanzanian game warden earns in one year, several times the annual income

COMPETITIVE STRESS CAN LEAD TO YOUTH SPORTS BURNOUT

which is now.



A baby elephant is shot to death by an arrow while his mother stands defenceless.

likely to criticize the child's performance

rather than be supportive. They may give

inconsistent messages, such as saying that winning isn't everything and then express-ing anger when the child loses. Adults who

are always hovering and overprotecting

may cause the child to panic in competition.

nout is to prevent it. Adults need to de-

emphasize winning, and instead encourage

development of skills. Find ways to

encourage improvement and effort. Try to match the child's ability with the sports

environment — being on the "top" team may be a mistake for a child who is not as

Be careful to have realistic expectations

and goals for the child. Create opportunities

for children to feel successful, such as lower-

ing the rims in basketball or setting up small

Fun-oriented competition can begin at

any age, but as a general rule, a child is not

ready for intense competition and training

until about age 14. Let the child play a

variety of sports to maintain interest and develop skills.

skilled as the other children.

playing fields in soccer.

The best way to handle youth sports hur-

i his spectacular price leaf does not represent a current shortage. There has been no significant increase in world demand and the price of carved ivory has not risen anything

like as steeply.

More and better-armed poachers, spurred on by the higher prices and using chain saws to hack the tusks free, have been slaughtering the herds faster than ever before - killing about half of Africa's elephants in a decade and actually increasing the supply of ivory in world markets.

Ian Parker, a Kenya-based elephant expert who has worked as a consultant for hoth ivory dealers and conservation groups, estimates that about 1,400 tonnes of ivory have been shipped out of Africa in the last two years — representing per-haps 150,000 dead elephants. Decline

The price rise, Parker things, means that the elephant's rapid decline is prompting people in Africa and the Far East to speculate in ivory as a vanishing commodity.

Conservationist estimate

that 800,000 to a million elephants have been slaughtered

Back off, Dad, and give the kid a chance. Listen to the coach. If you and your child

maintain a healthy attitude and reasonable

perspective, sports can help strengthen and

preserve the family, promote individual growth and provide a lot of fun.

tion, but I was saving it for the proper time,

With hot weather covering a good part of

our country, the advice offered hy Dr

Richard Seymour of Visalia, Calif., is both

timely and of great importance. Seymour

noted that temperatures in the glove com-

partment of your car can be as much as 50

degrees higher than the outside air and may

Just think what that does to medicines

you have stored in the compartment! The

chemical compounds can break down, los-

ing their potency and beneficial effect. If you

must keep medicines in your car, Seymour

suggests that you piace them in insulated containers, shielded from direct sunlight.

1988 TRIBUNE MEDIA SERVICES, Inc.

reach levels in excess of 150 degrees.

ACROSS MY DESK: Actually, 1 read this bit of information sometime ago in the Journal of the American Medical Associafor their tusks over the past 10 and Central Africa.

Africa's remaining elephant population is estimated at anything from 700,000 to over one million. Most of the surviving animals are concentrated in the dense equatorial forests of Zaire, Congo and Gabon.

The decline however has not affected South Africa and Zim-babwe, where elephants are confined to well-guarded national parks and reserve areas. reas.
The governments of these

countries cull their elephant populations to keep them in check and profits from the sale of tusks and skins are ploughed back into conservation activities. Conservationists recognise

that elephants and other large game animals are fighting a losing hattle for living space against Africa's human population which doubles in size every 18 years.

But they attribute the upsurge in poaching of the last 20 years to other factors, particularly the rapid increase in the price of ivory at a time of economic crisis throughout Africa.

David Weston, another Kenya-based elephant expert, says rebellions and civil wars have also encouraged poach-

ng.
Poachers who 10 or 15 years ago hunted elephants with bows and arrows are now mowing them down with automatic weapons.

Roberto Zolho, the head of Mozambique's wildlife depart-ment, said poaching hy rebels of the Mozamhique national resistance had reduced the country's elephant population to less than 17,000 from nearly



A poscher takes aim at an elephant, having already killed several around him.

55,000 a decade ago. Zolho said most of the 60 tonnes of ivory which Mozambique sold last year was cap-tured from the rebels.

But ivory traders in East Africa said at least 10 tonnes of the ivory shipped out of Mozamhique last year was smuggled there from Burundi and legitimised hy corrupt government officials as Mozambique ivory. Burundi — which has no ele-

phants of its own - was until recently the main marketing centre in Africa for poached and stolen ivory.

Ban

President Pierre Buyoya slapped a ban on ivory trading in November last year there were 20,400 tusks in the country awaiting shipment.
The Burundian government

is still deciding what to do with this 110-tonne stock of ivory which, according to local traders, was recently moved to a military camp for safekeep-

The Convention on Inter-

national Trade in Endangered Species of wild flora and fauna (CTTES) is supposed to mon-itor the world's legitimate ivory trade and make sure that poached tusks are not bought hy

consumer countries. But conservationists say the Swiss-based organisation has a staff of only 14 and is largely inffective. Several environmental

groups in Europe and the United States are calling for a total ban on the world ivory trade to try and preserve Africa's remaining elephants. But many Africa-hased

experts, such as Parker and Weston, say a hlanket han would be infective and would only drive the ivory trade com-

pletely underground.
Weston points out that an existing world ban on trade in rhino horn has singularly failed to protect the species.

He argues that the ivory trade should be controlled and regulated by African govern-ments in such a way that it becomes an important source of government revenue and

makes the elephani worth preserving.
Above all, Weston wants the

marketing of ivory 10 be done openly through auctions so that corrupt officials will find it more difficult to sell poached

tusks on the side.

The potential value of the ivory trade to Africa is 120 to 150 million dollars a year. The whole of Africa's ivory, if used sensibly, could be used to fund the whole of the continent's conservation activities," he

Parker also says the ivory trade should remain legal and that it should be made more transparent and easy 10 regulate. But he believes the only future for elephants is within well protected national parks where sufficient money can be spent to protect them

from poaching. "The key to conserving elephants is adequate finance for Africa's national parks. The present widely reported failures stem primarily from chronic underfunding." he says in a paper to be published shortly.

By Smith

ANDY CAPP















BUSINESS & FINANCE

িআbroto and Sheikh Ali discuss ways to protect oil prices

PEC urged to stick to output quotas

P.C. Secretary-General Dr arroto met vesterday with Oil omster Sheikh Ali Al Khalifa. : The two and half hour meet, Letoto told KUNA that he dised ways of protecting oil tional market. The current field price is \$18 per barrel. Subroto also urged OPEC moers to continue to adhere

reeduction quotas. 'n official oil source told NA that Subroto listened to socit's view on the need to sade production of oil consers as part of the production was approved by OPEC.

Juring the last OPEC minisral conference in Vienna last and. Sheikh Ali raised the same . i.e. He said that a number of PaC members have been saddy increasing their produc-... of oil condensers since it is · included in production

'reduction of OPEC's oil conagers currently is estimated at two million barrels daily

Kuwait is seeking a clear definition for oil condensers by the organisation. Kuwait maintains oil condensers should be part of production quotas.

The experts committee is expected to discuss the issues during the upcoming OPEC meeting next October.

Subroto arrived in Kuwait on Friday night. He will also visit Iraq and Iran to review their production quotas.

Suhroto said he believed it was reasonable that both Iran and Iraq should have the same 2.3 million barrels a day (BPD) oil output quota.

"I believe in the current circumstances, it is reasonable and acceptable that both Iraq and Iran be given the same production quota of 2.3 million BPD, Subroto said.

Suhroto did not rule out the possibility of increasing the quota for Tehran and Baghdad above 2.3 million BPD later.

Two years ago Iraq, which

Shelkh Ali

currently produces around 2.7 million BPD, refused to join the Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Coountries (OPEC) quota system, demanding the same 2.3 million BPD quota as Iran,

Subroto described his visits to Baghdad and Tehran as "an

exploration trip to know the stances of the two countries toward putting their quotas at a specific level," KUNA quoted the OPEC secretary-general as saying.
Subroto admitted that some

OPEC members had violated the organisation's production ceil-

declined either to specify the amount or to name the countries involved, the agency said.

He said he had received no official information that Iran rejected the idea of having quota parity with its Gulf war foe Iraq. The Middle East Economic

Digest (MEED) quoted Iran's deputy Oil Minister Hossein Khazempour Ardebili as saying there can be no parity between Iranian and Iraqi output "and we insist that Iraq be hrought into the OPEC quota."

Disputes Meanwhile, in Ankara, Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh said today that OPEC would resolve many of their problems at a meeting in Decem-

ber.
"Following the (Iran-Iraq) ceasefire, I believe the members will set aside political disputes and come to an agreement," Anatolian news agency quoted him assaying at the end of a fourday visit to Turkey.

"In the coming days the secretary-general of OPFC will come to Iran and 1 believe man. of the problems will be solved at the December OPEC meeting." Agazadeh said.

"I am very optimistic for the next OPEC meeting, Iran has certain obligations towards OPEC and we carry the responsibility of fulfilling them."
Turkey's State Minister for Oil

Kazim Oksay told reporters that Turkey would huy six million tons of Iranian oil in 1989 at spot market prices.

"The purchases will be made at whatever the current price is on the world markets. No country will huy oil at the present official OPEC rate of \$18... when prices on the spotmarket now are at \$14," he said.

Neither side had previously made public their agreed prices. 1989 oil purchases and projects

Aqazadeb and Oksay signed a series of protocols covering the for co-operation in oil, natural gas, energy and petrochemicals.

ted to focus its discussions on the

agreement on trade preferential

system among OIC member

states. The participants are

expected to pass a draft declara-

tion of intent on the establish-

ment of a trade preferential sys-

World Business Summary

Arab central bank governors open talks

DAMASCUS, Aug 27, (KUNA): The 13th ordinary session of Governors of Arah Central Banks and Monetary Agencies' Conneil started deliberations here today. The governor of Knwait's Central Bank, Sheikh Salem Abdul Aziz teld KUNA that the two-day meeting will focus on the 1988 unified Arah economic report on Arab economic developments, which was prepared by the Arah League General Secretariat, the Arab Fund for Social and Economic Development and the Organisation of Arab Petroleum Exporting Countries (OAPEC). The council will also discuss the proposed unified Arah speech which will be delivered in the joint meetings of the Arab Monetary Fund (AMF) and the International Bank for Construction and Reconstruction in West Berlin next mouth. The conferees will also review Arah financial policies and developments and the proposal to increase the capital of the International Bank. The role of AMF in financing inter-Arnh trade and accepting deposits with Arah central banks and monetary organisations, will be discussed along with AMF's plan to develop Arah financial markets, be

Libyan petrochemical firm confident of its products

BREGA, Lihya, Ang 27, (OPECNA): The Brega-based Lihyan National Petroleum Company (NAPETCO) is confident that its products, which include methanol, ammonia and nrea, can maintain its competitiveness in nverseas markets as its gas feedstock is obtained at cheaper prices. NAPETCO general production manager Othman Howain said here on Thursday that the bulk of the products was exported to Europe and the Far East. NAPETCO, n subsidiary of the Libyan National Oil Company (NOC), is currently producing 2,000 tonnes of ammonia, a similar amount of methanol, and 1,750 tonnes of urea per day. The plant, built at a cost of around \$1 billion, began production in 1980, he said.

Marketing of the products, however, was handled by the Brega Marketing Company, the sales arm of NOC, he added. According to Hawain, no expansion plans were currently on hand as production levels were kept in line with market demand. When demand increases, we may vary our output accordingly, he said. The methanol unit of NAPETCO has set an output target of 300,000 tonnes this year of which 225,000 tonnes have already been produced. The target for this year is slightly under the 368,427 tonnes produced in 1987 and the output of 337,116 tonnes in 1986. The production of urea and ammonia is set at around 300,000 tonnes respectively for this year. The management of the plant, which employs about 2,000 workers, is now entirely in the hands of Libyan nationals.

Jordan hopes to benefit from **Iragi reconstruction boom**

AMMAN, Aug 27, (Reuter): Jordan has high hopes that an end to the Iran-Iraq war will revive its recession-hit economy, Trade and Industry Minister Hamdi Al Tabaa said today. "After a peaceful settlement to the Iraq-Iran war is reached, Jordan's private and public sectors will certainly have a role in helping to reconstruct Iraq," he said. He said he expected private contractors and other firms to form groups to tap the market. "We shall back any grouping of local companies willing towork there... we might give them credit facilities to execute some projects," Tabaa said, "But they have to organise themselves and look for prospects of work there." He said peace would increase Iraqi investment in Jordan and reduce Jordan's unemployment rate, now officially put at eight per cent of the workforce of 470,000. Official sources say Iraqi President Saddam Hussein promised King Hussein, who isited Baghdad last week, a share of rebuilding work in return for Jordan's unwavering support during the eight-year war. Baghdad also promised to give Jordan priority when it started repaying foreign debts, the sources said. No official figure has been issued for the amount Iraq borrowed from Jordan over the past five years. Rough estimates from official sources put it at \$600 million, \$250 million to the Central Bank and the rest tn private

Stocks edge higher

NEW YORK, (Reuter): Stocks edged higher on Friday in the year's lightest trading. The Dow James industrial average closed ahead 6.58 points at 2,017.25, eking out a 1.43-point gain since last Friday and ending a string of three straight weekly declines. New York Stock Exchange volume shrank to 89.2 million shares. the slowest of the year so far, compared with 127.6 million on Thursday and 102.6 million on May 23, the previous low in, 1988. Advances led declines 719-584 on the Big Board. A slight decline in credit market interest rates helped the market, as did the widely held view that Wall Street was oversold when it hit three-month lows nt midweek. Stock market investors applauded a small drop in credit market interest rates. The dollar eased a bit further to extend its recent declines, but its movement had no impact on stocks. Managing director Thom Brown of Rutherford, Brown and Catherwood said stocks were firm partly due to stability in the bond market, but held back hy "erratic moves in foreign stock markets." Japan's Nikkei index lost 305.03 points, or 1.09 per cent, to 27,565.41. London's Financial Times/Stock Exchange index fell 9.5 to 1,770.7, after a steep decline on Thursday. Stock investors around the world were discouraged on Thursday by a round of interest rate hikes hy Britain, France, Italy, Switzerland, Austria, West Germany and the Netherlands, all of which raised official government and bank lending rates in an effort to brake the dollar's rise and dampen inflation.

stock volume choked by rate worries

TW YORK, Aug 27, (AP): Aer the October crash, did anyone seriously expect Wall Speciers to do some frantic tiglebrating on the first anniverany of the market's August 1987

They did not, Investors in yed the occasion by giving market the cold shoulder. (by trading volume on the New rk Stock Exchange tumbled · · · past week to its lowest rage for any week in about 20

 ?raders and analysts who . v. d around during the week to wer the telephone hamed the wadown on a combination of . nmer doldrums, persistent varries about inflation and the are morny, and uncertainty about maether the Federal Reserve will ∵sh interest rates higher. Entes available on fixed-

avome investments such as in watery issues are already offerwary investors a tempting .rn with little risk. fields on one-year Treasury

deight-member Sri Lankan

k uwait for a four-day visit.

te delegates, led by the director

.. the Sri Lanka Export

elopment Board, hope to

... arend the market for fresh fruit

. 'ii vegetables, particularly such

as pincapple, banana and

ine delegation is on a four-

then Gulf tour which will take

um to Saudi Arabia, Bahrain

ு ் Duhai. Kuwait is the first

Zoysa, MS.K. Peiris Wijesin-

R.G. Panabokke, D.J.V.

eigtra. D.A. Sideck, Mrs D.

De Silva. They can be con-

eached through the Sri Lankan

Smoussy's commercial attache

an to set up

ີກance firm

mini Austin, N.D. Austin and

he delegates include M.A.U.

p on their tour.

:. de delegation will arrive today

🐃 Lankans

∌ek iresh

ារី market

hills, for instance, were more than 8.2 per cent last week and five-year Treasury notes offered more than 9 per cent.

On top of that, some market analysis say investors skepticism about stocks, sharpened by the frantic price collapse last October that followed so closely after the market's August highs, remains keen.

They said the periodic and often unexpected bouts of computer-driven programme trading that still send the market through some scary turns and the sour taste left by government inves-tigations of insider trading are also keeping the investors out of the market.

Investors got a reminder about programme trading this past week when the NYSE issued its first monthly measurement of the volume involved in the technique, saying it accounted for 10.1 per cent of shares traded in

July.
"You have an extremely high level of fear and apathy on the

part of investors generally," said Dean A. Gulis, director of research for the brokerage firm Roney and Co, in Detroit. "The volume numbers are telling you more than anything you need to

Commitment Jack Garry, manager of institutional trading at Butcher and

Singer Inc. in Philadelphia, said, "No one is really ready to make a commitment to stocks." 'We bave some people nibhling at prices, sometimes adding to existing positions, but there is

just no real reason people can

find over the past few weeks to

jump in and become huyers," he That type of environment is especially troublesome in the late summer when many traders and their clients are trying to take a break from normal routines. .

In past years, traders often stayed on the joh when the market was busy. But Garry said this year's inactivity means "nobody is cancelling their vaca-

IMF opens new loan window

tion plans. Not many people have reasons to stick around.

The reduced interest in trading stocks ironically occurred on the first anniversary of one of Wall Street's headiest days. The Dow Jones industrial average reached its all-time peak of 2,722.42 on Aug 25, 1987.

This past week, the Dow Jones swung widely before finishing at 2,017.43, up 1.43 from its close a

For the week, the NYSE composite index slipped 0.30 to 147.24; the American Stock Exchange market-value index lost 1.16 to 293.87 and the Nasdag composite index for the over-the-countermarket fell 2.99

Volume on the Big Board averaged 117.29 million shares a day, against 144.61 million shares the week before.

That was the lowest for any

week since volume averaged 114.25 million sbares a day the week ended Jan 2, 1987, which included the New Year holiday.

Khorafi to take part in OIC economic co-operation meeting

By Jadranka Porter

KUWAIT'S Finance Minister Jassem Al Khorafi leaves for Turkey next week to attend a meeting of the Standing Committee for Economic and Commercial Co-operation of the Organisation of the Islamic Con-

He will be joined by Kuwait's Communications Minister Abdulla Al Sharhan who will represent Kuwait at the first meeting of the Ministers of Communications of the OIC member states to be beld in Istanbul on Sept 6 and 7.

System This is the first time that cooperation in communications has been included into the OIC plan of action which has so far covered trade, industry, agriculture and transport.

The economic and commercial co-operation committee is expectem while the Islamic Centre for Development of Trade will submit a report on the draft framework for the agreement. Also on the agenda are reports on regional export credit guarantee scheme and on a feasibility study on trade information network. Experts on standardisation will present a report on plans to unify trade and industry stan-

dards among the OIC members. Plans will also be laid out for setting up a multilatteral Islamic clearing union.

The gathering will be addressed by Turkish President Kenan Evren who is also the chairman of the OIC Committee for Economic and Commercial Co-opera-

Turkey, Iran to set up joint power plants

ANKARA, Turkey, Aug 27, (AP): Turkey and Iran today agreed to start feasibility studies on the proposed construction of two joint power plants and pipelines of crude oil and natural

The protocol was signed here by the Turkish State Minister Kazim Oksay and the Iranian Oil Minister Gholamreza

tries agreed to start the feasibility studies for the construction of a pipeline to hring Iranian natural

to huild jointly two power plants which will operate with Iranian natural gas.

The electricity generated from

The electricity generated from the second plant, which is plan-

ned to be constructed in the Mediterranean coastal province of Iskenderun, will be used in other joint projects, such as fac-tories of fertilisers and other chemicals, the agreement said. It did not say when these factories

countries would form a committee of engineers in one month to start feasibility studies for another pipeline to hring Iranian minal in Turkey.

studies proved that the pipeline project was unlikely to be economically feasible, the two countries would give up plans to build the crude oil pipeline.

agree on the financing of the estimated \$4 billion construction of the project.

for debtor governments WASHINGTON, Aug 27, (AP): A new way for debtor governinterest on their debts. The fund calls its new system

ments to get more loans was announced yesterday by the International Monetary Fund: it will lend them more money if they are hit unexpectedly hy higher interest on their old dehts. The World Bank, the fund's

sister organisation, estimates that Third World deht will reach more than \$1.2 trillion at the end of this year. Much of that was lent at interest rates that vary every day. So when rates go up, as they have been doing lately, the outflow of money from the borrower country grows heavier.
If a country has horrowed \$50 hillion at a variable rate, it has to pay out an extra \$500 million a year whenever the annual rate goes up by one percentage point.

Outflows presidential candidate Michael Dukakis has put part of the blame for the record-breaking US trade deficits on outflows from dehtor countries. He points out that Third World countries have cut down their buying in the United States in order to pay

the Compensatory and Contingency Financing Facility (CCFF). If the borrowing country accepts the fund's conditions, it will be able to borrow up to 35 per cent of its contribution to the fund, called its quota.

Argentina, the country in the most acute financial trouble just now, would qualify to borrow another \$504 million - if it could make an agreement. The fund and the World Bank

are owned by 151 governments, with the United States holding the largest block of votes. Argentina has not been able to borrow from the fund recently because it has failed to get its government deficit down to the promised

Loans from the fund are called "purchases," and loan agreements with a country are called "arrangements." The fund made it clear that loans to cover increases of interest rates would only be made together with other

loans subject to strict, agreed conditions.

"For a purchase to take place, the member's (economic) perfor-

mance under the associated arrangement from the fund must be satisfactory and the member must be prepared to adapt its ... policies if necessary ...," its announcement said.

The fund typically makes its

loans hy instalment. When a borrower is found not to be performing satisfactorily, the next instalment is not dishursed. Often commercial banks also stop dishursements when the fund does. This has occurred with Argentina. The fund's new system will

also permit it to arrange in advance for additional loans to a borrower hurt hy other surprise hlows, such as a rise in the price of its grain imports or a drop in what it earns from tourists. The fund has made extra loans for such reasons in the past, but only when other agreements broke down and dishursements were

Aqazadeh. The two neighbouring coun-

gas to Turkey, according to the In the framework of this project, Iran and Turkey agreed

one of the plants, which is planned to be huilt in eastern Turkey, will be used jointly by Iran and Turkey and two countries plan to sell energy to Pakistan from the plant in the future, according to

would be huilt. The agreement said the two

crude oil to a Mediterranean ter-The agreement said if the

Premier Turgut Ozal signed a protocol agreement on the plan-ned 1,860 kilometres (1,116 miles) pipeline with Iranian Premier Mir Hussein Musavi when he visited Tehran in

But the project was later shelved, when the sides could not

aint venture

NIS. Aug 27.(Reuter): Tunpiomatic relations last Decemwa, have decided to set up a joint verture finance company with a rital of about \$20 million, the biriat Tunisian news agency AP saió today. Libya will contribute 70 per

- -- of the capital and Tunisia ... rest, it said. The decision was taken at a meeting in Tunis vesterday bet-

een Tunisian Finance Minister wari Zorgati and Mohamed uskij, the chairman of the abyan Arah Foreign Investments Company, it added. The agency said Lihya and Tunisia had already set up a joint ternational trading company.

ocoa prices unge

MONDON, Aug 27. (Reuter): meoa prices in London plunged : seven-year lows today in may business, traders said. Cocoa for delivery in Decem-

joer was quoted at £829 (\$1,400) a want compared with Thursiny's close of £853 (\$1,440). In finitury, prices were just below £3,200 (\$2,025). Market rumours that Ivory foast, the world's higgest

producer, may have released

fore of its current crop cocoa

gree not being completely dis-

्रेड्रिक्<mark>य</mark>ated, traders said.

ZURICH, Aug 27, (Reuter): South African diamond exports to Switzerland have mysteriously jumped and Bermuda has emerged as a major diamond trading nation although it is not a producer, official figures show. Most rough gems sent to Switzeland go to the Diamond Trad-

ing Company (DTC), a sales affiliate for the London-based Central Selling Organisation (CSO) of South Africa's De Beers Consolidated Mines Ltd. But DTC director Eugen Vetter declined to comment on the developments. "We have no

official explanation," he said. Present in Lucerne since 1975, DTC sorts the diamonds and reexports them for cutting and polishing in other countries, mostly Israel. Little diamond processing takes place in Switzerland due to high lahour costs. Sales

about 80 per cent of the world's diamonds. It holds 10 major sales a year in London, hut diamond cutters also go to Lucerne to huy their gems.

CSO controls and markets

Swiss Federal Customs Office statistics show imports of rough

diamonds from South Africa of 1.7 million Swiss francs (\$1.1 million) in 1986, rising to 188.6 million (\$117.1 million) in 1987 and 233.9 million (\$145.3 million) in first half 1988.

S. Africa ships more diamonds to Switzerland

The Swiss figures also show a fall in diamond imports from Britain — I.09 billion francs (\$677 million) in 1987 after t.91 billion (\$1.19 billion) in 1986. Supplier

They also show the emergence of Bermuda as a diamond sup-

plier for the first time in 1987. The Caribbean island shipped diamonds worth 602.3 million Swiss francs (\$374.1 million) to Switzerland last year, and followed with another 428.5 million francs (\$266.1 million) worth in the first half of this year.

A Customs office spokesman said the true origin of the Bermudan diamonds was unknown. Christoph Kerez, president of the Swiss Association of Precious Stones Dealers, said: The diamonds from Bermuda could originate in South Africa, the Soviet Union, or anywhere. There must be a financial or political reason for choosing Bermuda. Maybe it's tax."

It is unclear whether the higher South African exports to Switzerland have accompanied a fall in shipments to London, the main market.

Pretoria does not provide a breakdown of trade with individual nations and Britisb diamond import statistics do not show countries of origin. But a Commonwealth

Secretariat spokesman in Lon-don said United Nations figures show British imports of diamonds from South Africa, Botswana, a major producer, Lesotho, and Swaziland fell to \$23 million last year from \$222 million in 1986.

Attractive

The rise in Swiss imports from South Africa, the fifth largest producer, bas attracted the attention of a Swiss government group which monitors trade with the country.

"Until April 1987 almost all the South African diamonds coming to Switzerland came via London. We don't know why some are now coming direct from South Africa," said Otmar Wyss, head of the federal office for foreign trade's North America and South Africa section.

"But I could imagine that Switzerland is attractive because it is centrally-located, has good transport links, taxes are low, and people are discreet," he

Wyss explained that Swiss overnment policy was to ensure Swiss territory was not used for circumventing other countries' sanctions, but so far no country had imposed sanctions on diamond imports from South Africa.

Target He dismissed suggestions that

South Africa may have moved shipments from London because of fears that Britain might restrict diamond imports from the

"Such restrictions would not make much sense because diamonds have very little weight and high value and can be smuggled. They would be the easiest way to get round sanctions," he

The Commonwealth Secretariat spokesman shared his view. saying: "Diamonds are n

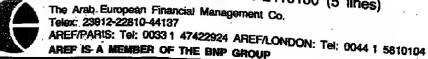
WATCH YOUR INVESTMENT



- INVEST IN FCI -FRANCE CROISSANCE INVESTMENT HOLDING CO (FCI) LUXEMBOURG has proved over the years how its skill and experience makes the difference when investing directly in French

growth companies. During the volatile months of 1987 FCI made 23.5% profit, proving beyond doubt the confidence that can be placed in FCI.

Call AREF for more details Tel: 2410180 (5 lines)





Alshall stock price indices

Kuwait trading volume surges

Sector Index

IFA

Investment Sector

lnv. Pearl Kuwaii

Insurance Sector

Sector Index

Kuwait Investment Co.

Kuwait Int. Iovest. Co.

Commercial Facilities

Kuwait Insurance Co.

Warba insurance Co.

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Gulf Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kuwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Kuwait Cement Cn.

Refrigeration Indust. Gulf Cables

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Cn.

Public Warehousing Co.

Mobile Telephone Syst.

Livestock Trad. & Transp.

Kuwait United Poultry

Financial Companies

Bahrain Internat, Bank

Bahrain M. East Bank

Gulf Investments Co.

Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.

Bahrain Kuwait Inv. Gro.

Gulf Cement (fully paid)

Gulf Medical Projects

Ras Al Khaima W. Cement

Arabian Gen. Inv. (SHUAA)

First Gulf Bank

Sector Index

Other Companies

Sharjah Cement

Fujaira Cement

Sector Index

Overall Index

United Gulf Bank

Kuwait Comm. Markets Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

United Realty

Sector Index

Sector Index

Sector Index

Food Sector

United Fisheries

Kuwait Food Co.

Sector Index

Overall Index

Services Sector

Industrial Sector

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti sharebolding companies last Wednesday averaged 44.44 points, a decrease of 0.68 points against the previous average, Alshall economic consultants reported yesterday. Alshall Index for Gulf sharebolding companies reached 49.64 points, down 0.09 points for the same period.

The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 54.30 million a daily average of 10.96 million above up 15 per cent from the

daily average of 10.86 million sbares, up 15 per cent from the

Gulf-traded shares reached 26.08 millinn with a daily average of 5.22 million shares, 23 per cent increase from last week's 4.24

The value of Kuwaiti traded shares was KD 13.388 million with daily average of KD 2.678 millinn, a decrease of 33 per cent from last week's daily average of KD 3.985 million (in four days of trading).

The value of Gulf traded shares was KD 1.621 million, with a daily average of KD 0.324 million, a decrease of 15 per cent from last week's daily average of KD 0.380 millinn.

The market maintained its weak performance during the week, which was reflected on share values.

Hnwever, this was more apparent on traded volumes due to a relative change in favour of low-priced company shares in both The real estate sector was most active with 37.2 per cent of total

trading. Hnwever, 94 per cent of the sector's total was fnr Kuwait Projects Company, which ought to be listed among the investment companies since the nature of its business activities have changed.

This means that the actual lead was in the investment sector.

United Realty had 4 per cent of trading, followed by Kuwait Real Estate, at 2 per ceni. The banking sector came second at 36.8 per cent, a substantial

decrease compared to last week's 59 per cent. The Commercial Bank ranked first in banking sector trading at 27 per cent, followed by the Gulf Bank at 18 per cent and Kuwait Finance House at 16

The services sector was third most active at 19 per cent, nf all

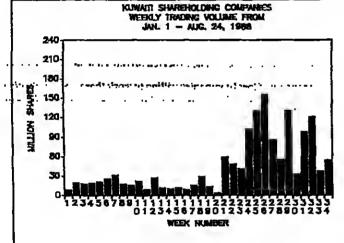
Kuwait Commercial Markets had 53 per cent of services sector trading inliowing hy Overland Transport Company at 28 per cent and Mohile Telephone Systems at 10 per cent. In the Gulf shares market the financial sector had the lead at 91

per cent of total traded volume. Bahrain and Middle East Bank ranked first at 44 per cent of both sectors total.

Financial and other companies followed by Coast Investment and Development Company at 27 per cent and Bahrain Internatinnal Bank at 18 per cent, Alshall said.

Kuwait shareh	olding compa	nies Index	
	Wednesday 24/08/88	Wednesday	
ng Sector t National Bank	113.63	113.63	
ulf Bank	. 37.29	38.12	-0.83

Banking Sector			
Kuwait National Bank	113.63	113.63	_
The Gulf Bank	. 37,29	38.12	-0.83
The Commercial Bank	29.18	30.05	-0.87
Al Ahli Bank	38.93	39.89	-0.96
Bank of Kuwait & M. East	35.96	35.96	_
Kuwait R. Estate Bank	33.33	34.13	-0.79
Burgan Bank	32.70	34,19	-1.49
Kuwait Finance House	80.12	83.15	-3.02
	HAREHOLDING COL		



	100			-REHOLDS	CE INDEX PO NG COUPANI - AUG. 24,	S FROM		
	90.			-				
	80							1
	70		مهذاد	462 W			12	ر
92	80 -		•••	• • • •				
POINTS	50-							
æ	40-							
	30-							j
	20-							Ì
	10							
	0 1 2	345	67891	11111	111122 576801	22222 23456	2223 7890	1233

American Express down

Interest rate worries depress market activity

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (UPI): The stock market this week staggered to a mixed performance as concerns over higher interest rates remained the key barrier to increased participation. Volume, in fact, was the lightest on a weekly basis this year.
The Dow Jnnes industrial

average, which rose 6.58 nn Friday, clused the week at 2017.43. Far the week, the bluechip mdex tacked nn 1.43 points. The week began on a down

nnte wilh the Dnw falling almost 26 points nn Monday, dragging the index to its first close below 2000 since late May. Resembles

Traders described the activity as "slnppy" and "dull". In economic news nn Tuesday. the government said consumer prices rose 0.4 per cent in July. In addition, new orders for durable goods fell 7 per cent last minith. Both reports were in line with expectations. The Dow slipped

"In some ways it resembles a

buyers' strike, but there aren't any sellers around either," one

investment strategist said. On Wednesday there was a mid-week recovery. The Dow jumped 37.34, but the advance proved short-lived as prices once

again retreated nn Thursday. The twin culprits: higher interest rates and inflation

Revision

The market was pressured from the npening bell by a government report on the second quarter gross national product and a string of interest rate hikes in several European countries. The Dow closed drwn 15.82.

The Commerce Department said the GNP expanded at a revised annual rate of 3.3 per cent in the second quarter up from the initial estimate of 3.1 per cent.

While the revision was in line with expectations, analysts said the market focused nn data within the report that suggested higher inflation.

The Bank of England signalled a nne-point increase in its base rate in 12 per cent and West Germany's Bundesbank raised its discount rate to 3.5 per cent from per cent. France, Switzerland

and Austria also raised key rates. "The interest rate hikes had the most effect," one trader said. "I think most people are waiting for more numbers before they get tnn nervnus about inflatinn. Warries to this point have been a

hit overblown. By week's end the market had ground to a halt. The Dow managed to rise 6.58 on Friday, hut the volume shawed to 89 million shares, the lowest in nine mon-

Confusion "There is very little happening in this market," said Gail Dudack a market analyst with

S.G. Warburg in New York. "The market's focus is still very much on interest rates,"
Dudack said. "And there is some confusion over whether rates are peaking nr going higher. The New York Stock Exchange composite index slipped 0.30 to 147.24. Standard and Poor's 500-stock index fell 0.56 to close the week at 259.68. Declines led advances 1.089-740 among the 2.164 issues traded. Big Board volume totalled 586,528,880 shares, compared with 723,040,040 last week and

Broad market indicators pos-

ted modest losses nn the week.

878,956,360 a year ago. On the NYSE trading floor this week, Northeast Utilities was the most active issue, down 1/8 tn 18-3/8.

Wickes Cos. Inllowed, jumping4-1/2 to 13-7/8, on news that a group of senior managers plan-ned in take the California-based

company Private. Among the active blue chips this week, Exxon was up 1/2 to 46-1/4. General Electric was unchanged at 39-3/4, American Express was down 5/8 to 28-1/4, USX was off 1/4 tn 27-1/4 and Eastman Kodak was down 1-3/8

armers agree to \$5.2b Batus buyout

LOS ANGELES, Aug 27, (AP): Farmers Insurance Group Inc. nf Los Angeles and Batus Inc. ended a hitter eight-month takenver battle yesterday when Farmers agreed to be bought hy the tobacco and retailing company for \$5.2 billion in cash.

The definitive agreement for a friendly merger at \$75 a share would give Louisville, Kentucky-based Batus' British parent, Bat Industries PLC. a long-sought footbold in the US financial services industry.

Casualty Chairmen of the two companies announced the merger agreement yesterday at a price \$3 per share higher than Batus' last

publicly announced bid. The two sides first sat down to discuss a friendly buyout late last week when Batus offered \$72 per share - an increase of \$9 per share over its previous best offer.

The stock of Farmers, the nation's third-largest auto and home insurer and seventh-largest property and casualty insurer, dipped 50 cents to \$69.25 a share in active national overthe-counter trading on Wednesday. The agreement was announced hnurs after the market

closed. Farmers bas 68.4 million common shares nutstanding. "In reaching its unanimnus

decision, Farmers' board of directors considered the concerns regarding this combination which have been raised during regulatory bearings, and has been satisfied that these concerns will be adequately addressed in the merger of the two companies." said Leo E. Denlea, Irchairman and chief executive officer

of Farmers Group Inc. "We firmly believe that Farmers and Batus can work with

the insurance regulators to give the assurances necessary to enable this merger to be accompli-shed to the benefit of all parties," Denlea added.

Batus promised that Farmers operations would continue essentially unchanged under the new ownership and Farmers suggested it would drop its fierce resistance to Batus in hearings before insurance regulators in several states.

Offer

in a joint announcement, the company said Batus, Farmers Farmers Insurance Exchange, Fire Insurance Exchange and Truck Insurance Exchange, the reciprocal insurance exchanges managed by Farmers, have agreed to provisions that would assure the exchanges and their policyholders would not be adversely

affected in the merger. Batus had extended an earlier deadline for its offer today, apparently because of progress

in the talks. Even as the twn companies negotiated. Batus had kept alive an offer to Farmers shareholders to buy their stock for \$63 a share. Batus has been pursuing farmers since January, first with a friendly offer of 60 a share that

was spurned by Farmers' management. Farmers also had resisted the buyout in hearings before insurance regulators in nine states where the merger needed

approval. The company alleged that Batus, which owns the maker of Kool and Viceroy cigarettes, was unlikely to continue Farmers' emphasis on non-smoker insurance discounts. Batus has vowed to continue the discounts.

KD deposit rates mostly steady in quiet market

51.97

33.79

30.58 90.48 75.00

122.50

43.87

40.23

28.46

53.05

41.27

31.86 12.96

43.00

17.38

90.04 112.10

99.56

36.51

200.88

9.04

90.91

39.95

380.95

70.65

47.60

10.91

82.87

74.71

43.45

45.11

163.16

34.48 96.55

85.42

61.03

61.85 54.55

85.50

13.68

10.50

11.18

26.67

108.57

dnesday Change

17/08/88 points

29,90

87.30

75.00

125.00

43.03

39.68

28.46

51.28

31.61 12.73

111.07

94.22

9.04

88.89

37.95

366.67

10.91

74.71

44.44

24/08/88

163.16

34.48

95.17

94.92

61.03

104.76

61.85 54.55

11.18

29,80

Gulf shareholding companies index Wednesday Wedne

-1.47

-0.69 -3.17

2.50

-0.54

-1.77

-0.57

-0.25

-0.22

-0.40

1.10

-1.03 -5.33

-0.30

-4.32

-2.02

-2.00

-14.29

-0.15

-0.68

-1.38 9.49

-3.81

-0.07

-1.67

-0.43

KUWAITI dinar interbank deposit rales were steady yesterday in a liquid markel that saw

A flood of salary payments over the last week has kept shortterm deposits at very low levels. Dealers also said the dollar's fall against nther currencies had prompted banks to sell it for dinars, adding more short-term

Overnight, tomorrow-next and spot-next were nffered yesterday at one per cent, but there

Dealers said the Central Bank continued in offer two and threeweek depostis at 5-1/2 per cent, apparently in an attempt to keep fixed-rate maturities from falling belnw six per cent.

Eased

One-month, quoted at 6-1/4. six, was unchanged from Thursday, the last trading day in the Gulf. But three months and six months, both also quoted at 6-1/4, six, eased from 6-3/8, 1/8

and 6-7/16, 3/16, respectively. The Central Bank announced a new nffering of Treasury bills to be issued on Wednesday, hut dealers said that because it rolled over a previous issue it was un-

likely to affect rates. The Central Bank adjusted its dinar-to-dollar exchange rate to 0.28465/75 from Thursday's

Meanwhile, Saudi riyal deposits were steady in quiet trade yesterday, with trade dampened during a string of holidays.

Steady One-week eased to 8-1/2, eight per cent from 8-5/8, 1/4, but other maturities were steady, One-month was quited at 8-1/16, 7/16, three munths at 8-7/

The spot riyal eased to 3.7498/ 7503 to the dollar from 3.7495/99

Al Khalid

and Industry Faisal Al Khalid returned bome yesterday after an official visit to Turkey.

FOLLOWING are international currency rates as quoted hylocal banks and announced by the Central Bank of Kuwait ves-

little trade.

funds to the market.

were nn hids.

0.28512/22.

The important offshore centre of London will be clused on Mnnday due in a bank holiday, and another centre, Bahrain, was closed last Monday and Tuesday for the Muslim Ashura holiday. Dealers said rates were mostly little changed from Thursday, the last trading day in the Gulf.

8, 3/4 and six months at 9-5/16, 3/

on Thursday.

back home

KUWAIT'S Minister of Trade

Al Khalid, accompanied by a high ranking delegation consistng of senior officials from th ministry, headed the Kuwaiti delegation to the meetings of the Kuwaiti-Turkish economic cooperation committee held in Izmir on the 24th and 25th of this month.

Currency rates

Selling

US dnllar	0.28395	0.28545
Stg.	0.47800	0.48100
Dm	0.15275	0.15365
S. fr.	0.18100	0.18215
Ffr	0.04495	0.04525
It lira	0.0002050	0.0002075
Jap yen	0.0021215	0.0021350
Bh. dinar	0.75320	0.75735
UAEdh	0.07730	0.07775
S. rival	0.07570	0.07615
Qat. riyal	0.07800	0.07845
Om. riyal	0.73750	0.74160

KUWAIT BANK SECTOR P.CLS TRADE -NATIONAL . BANK 1.120 1.120 1.110 25000 -GULF BANK 0.450 0.450 0.455 0.445 770000 -COMMERCIAL BK 0.340 0.335 .0.3400.335 1150000 -ANLI BANK 0.410 0.405 0.410 0.405 960000 -8.K.M.E 0.410 · - - - - ----------..... -K.R.E.8. 0.420 -BURGAN BANK 0.335 0.330 0.335 0.330 1100000 -K.F. HOUSE 0.540 0.530 0.540 0.530 935000 INVESTMENT SECTOR 0.178 0.176 20000 -K.f.T.C.I.C. 0.210 -K. 1. 1. C. 0.174 -COM. FACILITIES 0,490 0.500 0.500 0.500 10000 -AHLIAH INV. 0.000 0.102 -I.F.A. 0.102 -INV. PEARL KUT 0.110 0.102 0.100 280000 0.110 0.110 15 0_110 700000 INSURANCE SECTOR -KUT INSURANCE 0.370 0.370 -GULF INSURANCE 0.375 0.370 10000 -AHLIA INS. CO. 0.580 0.600 0.580 0.580 8924 -WARBA INS. CO. 0.455 REAL EST SECTOR 0.250 o. 255 150000 -KWT R.EST. CO. -UNI R.EST. CO. 0_116 0.114 0.116 0.114 40000 -NAT R.EST. CO. 0.214 0.214 0.214 0.214 60000 0.080 -SALNIAN R.E. -KWT PROJECTS 0.094 0.093 0.096 0.093 6800000 78 -KWT R.E.I.CON 0.000 INDUSTRY SECTOR -NAT IND. CO. ·n. 560 0.335 ----------KWT M.P. IND. -KWT CEMENT CO. 0.255 -REF. IND. CO. 0.415 ----_-----N.A.M.T.CO. ----------0.000 -----GULF CABLE 1.090 1.080 1.090 1.080 55000 -K.PN.IND. CO. 0.218 0.212 0.212 0.212 20000 -CONT MARINE 0.350 -K.SN.REP.CO 0.048 SERVICES SECTOR OVERLAND TRAKS 0.090 0.090 0.090 360000 0.190 -----. -K.N.C. CO. -KWT HOTELS CO. 0.170 -----------P.WAREHOUSING 0.182 0.176 0.178 0_176 90000 -CON_MKT.CMPX. 0.019 0_019 800000 0.020 0.019 -MOBILE TELE. 0.395 0.385 480000 0.390 0.385 0.182 KWT COMPUTER 0.186 320000 0.184 0.182 FOOD SECTOR 0.232 -LIVESTOCK T.T. -UNTO FISHERIES 0.154 -----UNTO POULTRY 0.226 -KWT FOODS 0.325 -AGRI. FOOD PRD. 0.150 NON-KHT SECTOR BNN.INTER.BK 0.069 0.069 0.069 0.069 360000 -BHN . M. EAST . 8K 0.051 0.050 0.052 0.050 5080000 59 -UNTD.GULF BK 0,000 0-110 ů<u>-</u>112 27 -COAST INVEST. 0.112 0.110 1720000 -A.G. INV. CORP 0.036 0-035 0.036 0.035 222931 -FIRST_GULF 8K 0.620 0.080 -8.K.1.G. KUNAIT STOCK EXCHANGE COMPANIES LISTED ON THE PARALLEL MARKET FINANCIAL SECTOR P.CLS HIGH LOW VOL LT -PEARL INV.CO. 0.098 --------------GULF INV.CO. 0.041 -------------GULF INTL INS 0.009 -------------ARAB INT CO. 0.055 ------------------ .----SNARJAN INS 0.000 ------------CULF UNION INS 0.070 ----. - - - -INDUSTRIAL SECTOR B-GULF MEDICAL 0.027 C-R.K. WHITE CHONT 0.023 0.022 0.022 0.022 100000 D-AJMAN' CEMENT'

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

800.0

1040000

B.No.	DISCHARGING AT SHU Ships Name	Agent	Teł.
2	Zarka	GH & Q	4747815
13	Pelagos	CMA	•
17	White Jasmin	Al Bader :	2433537
19	Adriatic Universal	GH & Q	4747815
21	Alyasrah	Live Stock	2434177
	EXPECTED AT SHUWA		
ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel
27/8	Maersk Astrn	Behbehani	2412085
SHIPS	DISCHARGING AT SHU		
B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel.
	Shalamar	Barwil	4842988
2	UCO-XVII	S. Shaheen	2432692
13 .	Soya Maru	RSMS	2423642
SHIPS	EXPECTED AT SHUAIB		
ETA	Ships Name	Agent .	Tel.
25/8	Atropos	M.A. Bahar	2433881
25/8	Maeterlinck	Al Rashed	2422026
25/8	YS Prosperity	Al Rashed	2422026
25/8	Sea Wind	S. Shaheen	2432692
25/8	Secil ·	GH & Q	4747815
30/8	Great Liberty	Al Kamal	2425437
3/9	Trade Fair	M.A.Bahar	2433881
25/9	Al Noor	M.A. Bahar	2433881

Alghanim Industries-Shuwaikh-Airport Road, Tel., 4842988.

GOVERNMENT TENDERS

E-FUJATRAH CEMT

F-SHARJAN CEMENT

H-UNH GAIWAIN

0.010

4.ROAD WORKS b. Road maintenance work

5. PLANT INSTALLATIONS a. Major plant installation including pumps, motors. High pressure piping, alloy & stainless steel welding & stress relieving.

b. Minnr plant installaitnes includ-

ing pumps & motors
6. AIRCONDITIONING
2. Supply & installation of central A/C systems
b. Maintenance of central A/C sys-

c. Fabrication & installation of A/C ducting
d. Hire & Maintenance of A /C units
7. ELECTRICAL
a. Cathodic protection work
b. High tension cable laying work
c. Low tension cable & telephone
cable laying work

cable laying work d. Installation of switch gears electrical plant

e. High tension, electric motors rewinding overhaul & maintenance, f.Low tension, electric motors rewinding nverhaul & maintenan g. Installation & maintenance of lighting equipment & accessories
8. INSTALLATION OF INS-

PANELS a. Installation of instrumentation & control panels b. Maintenance of instruments and

d. Telephone net work maintenance 9. SANDBLASTING & PAINT-

TRUMENTATION & CONTROL

controls c. Maintenance of on-line analysers

a. Industrial sandblasting & painting of plant vessels, pipe lines, tanks

(internal & external) b. Building painting works 10. HIRE OF TRANSPORTA-TION & MOBILE EQUIPMENT
2. Hire of vehicles (self/drive/with driver) for personnel transportation b. Hire of heavy equipment (such as cranes, pettibones, trailers, trucks, welding machines, vaccum trucks.

4843988, ext. 3614/3628

front loaders etc.) II. CHEMICAL & INDUSTRIAL a. Chemical cleaning of refinery equipment (such as boilers & heat exchangers) b. Hydrojeting & wet sandblasting of

refinery equipment (such as boilers nat exchangers).
12. CATERING SERVICES a. Catering services at company facilities (including inside & outside

b. Kitchen equipment maintenance 13. JANITORIAL SERVICES OFFICE CLEANING, GARDEN-ING & PEST CONTROL a. Janitorial services & office clean-

b. Area cleaning & garbage collecc. Gardening services d. Pest control service 14. REFINERY PLANT MAIN-

TENANCE a. High pressure vessels & reactors b. Heat exchangers, coolers & condenser, retubing c. Low pressure equipment, piping, valves, steam traps maintenance 15. CARPENTRY WORKS

INTERIOR DECORATION.

SIGN WRITING & SILK

24. PLANT, MACHINERY & MATERIAL INSPECTIONS & METERING CERTIFICATION a. Shop inspection h. Site inspection c. Metering certification

d. Radinlogy
25. SUPPLY & ERECTION OF
STEEL SCAFFOLDING WORKS
WITHIN REFINERIES AREAS. 26. CONSULTANCY SERVICES

b. Sign writing nn wooden, plastic & metal plates and walls

c. Silk screen printing
17. PIPING, TANKS & EQUIPMENT THERMAL INSULATION WORK

High temperature insulation
 Low temperature insulation
 Maintenance & installation of fire

18. MARINE MOORING & HOSINING OPERATION

21. CATALYST HANDLING

22 FIRE PROOFING

a. Scalping, dumping, toading &

23. FIRE EQUIPMENT INSTALLATION

LEASING OF MARINE

MARINE CONSTRUCTION

SCREEN PRINTING

Interior decoration

brick works

EQUIPMENT

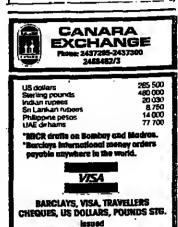
& REPAIRS

screening b. Reclamation

(To be continued)

Provided by M.A. Mursi Umm Al Maradim international Est. P.O. Box 3654, Safat, Tel. 5337547/5337610.

THE GULF BANK 33 Murgab Tel: 2438058, 2447131 49 18 8.30 to 12 noon; 4.30 to 7.30 pm 20,000 15,644 8 678 13 632 285 41 481 80 USD 12 96 USD 12 96 USD 5 655 IUSD 6 00 kWD 5 00% USD 12 5% USD 5 00% 56 id Lankan Rupes Informe Peso 31 The Islamic Fund



AMMAN

Win a gold model before the 22nd of Sept.

Pie, phone for further details.

DENG CLSG ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 1.08 ARAB ALUNINUM IND. ARAB BANK 111,2110.0 ARAB CHEMICAL DTER 3.96 ARAB FINANCE CORP. 1_39 1.39 ARAB INT. INV/TRAD. 0.98 0.98 ARAB INTER. NOTELS ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.10 2.10 ARAS PAPER CON/TRD ARAB PHARMA.MANF. ARAS PHARMA/CHEM 0.76 0.75 ARAR POTASH CO. 1.65 ARARIAN SEAS INS. BANK OF JORDAN 14.90 14.90 BELGIUM INSURANCE 1.00 0.95 CAIRO AMMAN BANK CONFECT/CNOCOLATE DAR AL SHAAB PRESS OAR ALDAWA DV/INV. OARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.50 0.51 FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.53 0.53 GARAGE OWNERS OFF 3.65 3.55 GENERAL INSURANCE GENERAL INVESTMENT GENERAL MINNING. 1.40 HIMMEN MINERALS 0.75 0.75 HOLY LAND INS. IND./MATCH JEMCO INDSTRL DEVLPT 8NK

INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75 INTERN.CON/INV 0.20 0.20 IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.86 ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64 I TERMED/PETR I/CN 25.0125.05 2.30

J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX JERUSALEM INS. JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 14.50 14.50 JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 1.20 1.23 JOR EAGLE INS. JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1.65 1.64 JOR FINANCE NOUSE 0.94 JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 0.84 0.90 JOR HOTEL TOURISM JOR INDUSTRY CNEM. 1.45 JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20 1.20 0.66 0.62 JOR LEASING CORP. JOR LIM BRICK 0.22 0.22 JOR MAKAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50 JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.51 2.51 JOR PAPER CARDBRDG 3.22 3.15 JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 2.54 JOR PIPES MANUFACT JOR PRESS/PUSLISH. 4.00 4.05 JOR PRINTING/PACK. JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 0-60 0.61 JOR SECURIT CORP 0.75 0.76 JOR SELPNO CNEM.

2.52

1.00 7.60

4.41

0.28

0.98

1.19

1.65

1.40

0.28

2.00

1.90

1.48

0.74 0.75

JOR WOOD INDUSTRY JOR WORSTED MLL 4.60 JOR - KUMAIT AGR 1.00 JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.56 JOR FRENCH INS. 4.50 JOR. INV. FIN. CORP 2.00 2.00 JORADAN GULF REAL 0.28 JORDAN CAIRY JORDAN GULF BANK 1.20 JORDAN GULF INS. 0.94 0.95 JORDAN INSURANCE 13.85 13.90 JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 1.65 JORDAN KUWAIT BANK JORDAN TANNING LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.65 0.68 MACH/EQU/RENT/MAIN 0.77 0.77 MAS INDUSTRIES 0.69 0.73 MIDDEL EAST NOTEL 0.60 0.40 MIDDEL EAST INS 60.0060.00 MINERALS RESEARCH 0.60 0.55 NAT.FIN.INVEST CO 1.80 1.78

0.97 0.98 NAT/CABEL/WIRE/MF NATIONAL AHLIA INS NATIONAL INDUSTRY NATIONAL PORTFOLIO 0.68 0.68 NATIONAL STEEL. 2.55 2.54 ORIENT DRY BATTARY 0.25 PETRA BANK PETRA JOR. INS. 0.35 0.35 PNILADELPNIA INS. 0.82 0.82 RAFIA INDUSTRIAL 0.75 0.75 0.42 0.42 REAL ESTATE INV. SHIPPING LINES 0.86 0.85

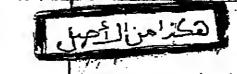
SPINING WEVING .

THE HOUSING BANK 1.90 UNITED INSURANCE 0.94 0.95 UNIVERSAL CHEM. IND 1.43 UNIVERSAL INS. 0.70 0.70 WOOLEN INDUSTRIES 0.70 0.68 YARMOUK INSURANCE 1.05

Interest Rates

FOLLOWING are the average KD interest rates of local interbank transactions as reported by participants in Central Bank of Kuwait vesterday.

Period	Bid	0#***
l month	6	Offere
3 months	6-1/8	6-1/- 6-3/:
6 months	6-3/16	6-1/
l year	6-1/4	6-1/
	-, -	U-1/



ACCOMMODATION

Available

IN Kuwait City, Sharq beside Fingers Print Building. One room for 2 Muslim bachelors or 2 working ladies Tele. 2415945, 2404971. (AT1-43657-3)

KUWAIT city. Dasma. rooms available with attached kitchen and bathrooms for small families Rent KD 60-70 with water and electricity. Tele. Mr Siraj Ahmed,

(AT2-43661-3) IN Salmıya, one room for a Filipino

couple or 3 working bachelors or ladies to share with a Filipino couple. Bus 19, 30 Tele. 5640070 3-5 (AT1-43643-3)

IN Salmiya, behind Mercedes showroom, for Indian bachelors to share with other bachelors. Bus 15, 19, 24, 519, 30. Tele Dayanand, 5749750 4 - 9pm. (AT1-43644-3)

IN Jabriya, near vehicle testing ground One bedroom apartment with tele, fumiture and window. AC for a family. Rent KD 130 with Tele. 5331687, after 1.30

(AT1-43649-3)

Wanted

KUWAIT City, one room required for one month to share with a Muslim-Bohra family. Tele. Mr Shabbir, 4717478, 8.30 am · 4.30

(AT2-43673-2)

For Rent

ONE storey in a villa; 4 bedrooms, a large hall, CAC, with tele and intercom. Tele. 5621408 (AT6-MZ-AJ-3)

IN Rumaithiya, 2 rooms available with kitchen and bathroom. For further information, please tele. Mohammed, 4816514, 7.30 am -12.30 pm and 4 - 7pm. (AT1-43650-3)

HADIAY. Outside building, (mulhaq) 2 bedrooms, 1 bathroom and kitchen. Tele. 3941376, 5 - 9 pm. (AT2-43665-3)

SABAHIYA new furnished flats, 1 bedroom, 1 living room, kitchen, bathroom, CAC. Rent KD180 including water, electricity. Deluxe 2 bedrooms, large living room, kitchen, bathroom, CAC. Rent KD200. Tele. 9036796,

(AT1-43651-3)

IN Salmiya, 3-bedroom fully furnished flat, CAC. Rent KD 265 with water. Tele. 5729997 1-4 pm. (AT1-ARIK-A.J-3)

IN Jabriya, deluxa villa, 1st floor with 3 bedrooms, 2 sitting rooms, 3 bathrooms, kitchen and sunplass balcony in a good location. Tela. 5321666.

(AT1-43648-3)

WANTED

CHEVROLET Caprice, Mercedes or Toyota, Nissan of any model. Tele. 3728824.

(AT2-43675-3) (AT2-43664-3) Luxurious deluxe central AC apartments

after 3pm.

3 bedrooms

2 bedrooms 1 bedroom

3 bathrooms 2 bathrooms 1 bathroom

Lorge swimming pool. Double sized tennis court, beside Holiday Inn Hotel,

Tel. 2417975, 2457274.

FOR RENT

Fully fumished aportments with TV, video, stereo, telephone, fully-equipped kitchen, bedrooms according to demond, swimming pool, tennis court, sauna and car parking in the basement.

For more information, please call Ai Arma Real Estate Establishment Tel. 5656587, 5656690



AL-WAZZAN STORE LOCATED: MAIN CAMADA DRY STREET

CALL TEL: 483 9749 / 483 9753 / 481 6232



FOR OUR BEST-OF THE MONTH OFFER FOR "CJ.S." FL. DISNETTES (CHOICE OF HUNDREDS OF PROGRAMMERS IN KUWAT) BUMPER BONUS PACK

PAY FOR 20 AND TAKE 5 FREE

WE MAKE EX-STOCK DELIVERY NOW WE PROVIDE COPY SERVICE FOR ANY TYPE DISNETTES FITTED WITH ANY COMBI

360KB/1 2MB/720KB/1 44MB 5.25" OR 3.5" FL DRIVES

HARD DISKS 21MB/32MB:42MB/84MB/84MB ANY SELECTION

SYSTEMS IN DESK TOP OR TOWER CASE ALL ARRIVED LAP TOP AND PORTABLE SYSTEMS WITH BUILT IN MONITORS

ONLY SEEING IS BELIEVING.
PLEASE VISIT OUR NEWLY DECORATED SHOW ROOM SH AND CARRY SELF SERVICE SUPER MARKET TYPE SYSTEM



Opening shortly

in Farwaniya

The VIDEO HOUSE CO.

All types of video cassettes. foreign, Hindi, cartoons, wrestling and entertainment films.

Competitive prices

Tele. 4749946-4749746 Hayef Homoud Al Rashidi Souk, Clinic Road. opp. Farwaniya Girls School.

SOFA set, dining table with chairs, double-bed set, dressing

table, video, carpet and side tables for sale. Tele. Mr Usman (AT1-43610-2)

CUPBOARD, Philips freezer, bookstands, fish tanks, (3 sizes) with accessories and other household furniture for sale. Tele. 2410810, 7 am - 6 pm. (AT2-43662-2)

VOLVO 264 GLE 1980 fully

FOR SALE

Miscellaneous

DOUBLE bedaet, Philipa refrigerator, cooking range, washing machine, Mitsubishi TV 22" JVC video, 2 sofa sets, dining tabla with 6 chairs, kitchen cupboards, bookshelf. TV trolley and carpet. Tele. Pervaiz, 5640843, 9 am-9pm

(AT6-43628-3)

SOFA set 11 seater, KD800. C.G.A. computer monitor KD50, floor conditioner Hoover, KD10. windsurfboard Concorde, KD50. Tele. Norbert, 5644281, after 2

sale, Rent KD160. Available from

(AT6-43636-3) IN Kuwait city, off Dasman roun-dabout, fully furniahad 1-bedroom CAC flat with tale for

1st November, Tele, 2406825 (AT1-43647-3) ALL household/items including

bedroom, dining, drawing and kit-chen units for sale. Tele. 5736884. (AT2-43672-3) 2 SOFASETS, 2 Sony apeakers, 100w each, Sharp 8 track cartridge deck. electric heaters, vacuum cleaner and miscellan-

eous items for sale. Tele. 2629206.

COROLLA, Corona, Cressida or Galant '83 or '84 model, with auto transmission. Tele. 26298328 am-8 pm or Contact Babu Store,

Cars (AT1-43656-3)

automatic, bronze, sunroof, recent re-spray, in very good condition. KD 700.Tele. Mr.Ashlan, 4878197 anytime (answerphone) (AT6-43634-3) **VOLKSWAGEN Passat Box '83** modal, manual, with AC, registeredupto March 89, invery good

8am - 12noon, 4-7.30 pm. (AT2-43666-3) RENAULT Feuga 1984, red, with AC, five-speed, 63,000 kms, in very good condition. For highest

condition. Price KD650, negotia-

ble. Tela. Mr Habib, 2457921-3,

price. Tele. Amr 5612935, after (A F1-43658-3)

MERCEDES 230, 1975, beiga colour, manual with AC, in good condition. Tele. 2424561, during

(AT1-43629-2) MERCEDES 500 SEL 1981, dark green metallic, fully automatic, sunroof, 76,000 kms recent respray, in very good condition, KD 2,850 Mr Ashlan, 4878197 anytime (answerphone) (AT8-AS-AJ-3)

MAZDA 323,.1982 manual transmission steel grey 1, 20,000 kms, with AC in good condition. Owner lesving Kuwait. KD300 ono, cash. Tele, Mr Chaudhry, 3904515 (res) 2425131.2 off.

(AT1-43659-3)

شَـُركَـُةُ النَّقيبُ وَحُـطَـُـارٍ : ﴿ ﴿ ۗ ۗ ۗ Al-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Avoid excess luggage charges Airfreight it!

484-6009

Al Bader Scientific Institute (Nugra)

Invites you to attend courses in:

Typing - Accounting - Shorthand - Ticketing - Reservation Secretorial duties - Correspondence - Cloth designing -Sewing - Arabic language for non-Arabs and languages. Contact Tel. 2631044 - 2639827

Wanted teachers for different languages and shorthand.

sanbouk **MAKES NO EXCUSE!**

Door-to-door service all

over the world, specially. * Philippines

★ India

★ Sri Lanka * Europe * USA

Sanbouk Freight for all your moving needs: Import/Export/Packing & Crating/ Clearance

SANBOUK FREIGHT



OPENING

Kuwait-American Play-Group (in Fintas)

Applications will be accepted for the following positions:

- 1. Teachers (female)
- 2. Teachers assistants (female)

3. Maids

must have experience with valid transferable residence.

Please cont. tele: 9029316, 3922828, 3929787, 7 am -1 pm, 5616384, 4 - 9 pm. Sea Street, opp. Fintas Tower (Alia & Galio) Fintas.

Boats

GLASTRONSX-190, 1984 model. Mercruiser engine 260HP, in very good condition for sale. Tele. Mr Huber 5318053, off 5735796, res. (AT1-43645-3)

SITUATIONS

Wanted

A.M.I. qualified, experience with Montessori apparatus, workshop practice in USA and teaching experience with piano music. Please write to P.O. Box 23382. Safat, 13094 Kuwait.

(AT2-43653-3) MAID, Sri Lankan, 5 years experience with European and Arab families also familiar with. cooking, seeks full time or part-time job with accommodation. Tele. 5384445.

(AT1-43630-3)

SERVICES

Transport

REQUIRED from Salmiya. Amman Street, behind Talephone Exchange, Saloon Al Yaquta Building to Sabhan, Kuwait Danish Dairy, Behind Pepsi Cola 7.30 am and 4.30 pm back. Tele 5610304. (AT1-F1-AJ-30

REQUIRED from Salmiya to Shuwaikh, Al Rai Area and back to suit office timings, 8am-12.30-

pm 3.30-7pm.(Four times daily) Tele 5622927, 9am-1pm and 5-RECUIRED from Abbasiya to Regal, the Ministry of Electricity

and Water, 7 am - 1 pm. 4 - 7 pm.

Please contact Mr. Chander, 4881539, 4881453, (AT6-43639-3)

NEEDED A female florist

- * Loves cats * Artistic
- * With a green thumb

Call 5735178

TAJ MAHAL

RESTAURANT (behind Al Muthanna Complex) Good place for businessmen ond families to enjoy the best Chinese and

Indian food.

Tele. 2416703 more details.

Al Muthanna City Playaroup one of the best English nurseries in Kuwait.

Come register now!

- Fun and education all in one.
- Free parking and transport available.

The playgroup is affiliated to Kuwait English School.

Ai Muthanna Complex, Block No. 6, Floor 1 Telephone: 242-8160

JOB OPPORTUNITY

A leading advertising co. requires the services of

outdoor European, American and Arab

SALESGIRLS

to handle the sales of promotional 'n' give-away items.

> For interview, please call: 2430952.

AVAILABLE for school children from Mishrif, Bayan, Salwa, Rumaithrya and Salmiya. Please

contact 5380798. (AT2-43667-3)

Tuition

NURSERY classes, given by a qualified and experienced teacher at a private house in Murgab from September, Tele. 2447285, 9 am - 12 noon.

(AT6-43631-3)

Baby Sitting AVAILABLE with an experienced lady in Salmiya opp. pre-primary Indian School. Tele Sylvia 4817738, 4833059 off 5640325, res. after 8pm.

Steiner Beauty School at Al Remail Est. which has the British Royal warrant & complies with the confederation of beouty therapy & hairdressing standards. Ofters.

* Diploma in Hairdressing

AL REMAL EST.

* Diploma in Beauty Therapy For men & lodies. The course begins on 30, 08/88. Daily selon trackmants offered of

(AT1-43646-3)

Anwar Al Soboli Complex, Black 2B 3rd Floor, Office No. 1 Tel: 2429911/2429888

FOR SALE Salmiya, near Indian School. 2 bedrooms, big hall, newlycarpeted, exclusive wall paper and wardrobes, AC. wall cabinets and other fittings. Price KD350. Rent KD160. Available from

New tridge 24 c.f., buffet etc. Tel. 5634331

October.

For Rent VILLA

Auniquely designed, western style house -2-living rooms. 4-bedrooms, car park, phone & garden

Tel: 5339280:1

Do you want to earn KD4,000 -KD6,000 per year as a part-time self

photographer? If so Tel. 2413571 for

employed street

حضانة المشتني AL-MUTHANNA CITY PLAYGROUP

- Highly qualified British teachers.
- Enjoy our spacious orea with outside playground.

Visit us!! ond register Now for September

Good salary & commission will be offered to the right candidate.

MOTHERLY baby care facilities available in Salmiya near Indian School, (beside Indian Bhel Puri Shop). Tele. Mani. 5712208 off. (9

am · 12 pm). 5642637 res (after 1 (AT2-43671-3)

HATID LIGAYA **PHILIPPINES**

DOOR TO DOOR FREE DELIVERY TO LUZON, VISAYAS

ABUGHOSH INT'L TEL. 484-3447 SARAH

AND MINDANAO

For rent

Sabahiya; one bedroom furnished flat and one 2bedroom flat, both in the same

Surra; one 2-storey villa Many flats, villas and half villas available in all areas at Kuwart. Contact Mr Ken Winston Al Khadra Real Estate

5740256/7, 5758870

FOR RENT

Deluxe opartments in Jabriva With 3 or 2 spocious bedrooms, hall ond big saloon, two bathrooms, central

Abdul Aziz

Call Tele. 5332443 —

Attention! A! Babtain Video Recording Ca. Members of (Golden Video) Please note that we are shifting our shop to the city near KPTC bus stop from 28th August. So we request our members who have membership cords to get their remaining films from

Video juternational, Juleeti Al Shiyookh, Hunsawi Tel. 4344290. We regret any incom to our members.

REOUIRED

Positions available for:

- SALESPERSON 20-25 years of age
- Fluent in Arabic
- and English Valid, Transferable
- Residence Driver's licence a plus
- SALES PROMOTOR • 20-30 years of age Fluent in Arabic
- and English

 Valid, Transferable Residence Valid Driver's licence

for Kuwait a must Female Please send CV to: C/o. Vacancy P.O. 8ox 1779 Safat 13018 KUWAIT.

FOR RENT

Villas 1-2 villas, fiais, opartments, stores etc. in all areas of Kuwait.

> Messilah Beach Real Estate Tele 2401858 24085:0

FOR RENT Villas, half villas. buildings, and fiats with or without

swimming pool. Al Azraq Real Estate Tel. 2452199, 2452198

REQUIRED **Tailors**

for ladies dresses. Must have previous

experience with valid

transferable residence.

OFFERING

Photo ceniers

Caii: 2404792

without Toner, Developer or Drum KD. 199/-

Alhayat Trading

Tel. 2445599, 2445422 Fux 4843614

A big Industrial Co.

Company

REQUIRES Qualified & experienced Sales Representative Must meet the following

1 - Fluent in English ? - Capable in design study Tele. 4675410/4675895, for

requirements



companion



ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS



della lila

URDU

gan sanah di kacamatan di kacama Kacamatan di kacama

ARAB TIMES, SUNDAY, AUGUST 28, 1988

مراسله تكارول سے

عرب تناشعن كاردد مفحات يربر الواركو قارئين شاكع كے جاتے ميں۔ ماركين وطن اپنے يا اپ مسائل پر اپنی تحریر می اور من متحات پر جیسے والی ہے معرب روانہ کر کھتے میں جو قاتل اشاعت م مورت بن ان کالمول می مکر اسکس کے۔ اوارے كا مرامله نكرول كى دائے منفق بوبان ائیں ایڈیٹرکوکو کی مواملہ شائع۔ کرنے کا فل ہے نام اور ہے کے بخیران دائی وعیت کے مواسلے شائع نیم مے۔ اوارتی شروریات کے تحت مراسلوں کی زبان و . . . ر نے ترکنے توریس تبدیلی جائے گی۔ مراسله نظرون كي در خواست يران كالم ادرية مية مردكعاحا سكناب

انظاميه كوابية فيبلغ بانظرتاني كريديم مجيوركرين اس سليط مين محرّم سفير باكستان أدر جناب أ صاحب ہے محدار ش کر ماہوں کہ وہ اے اثرور غریب دالدین کو بیسوں کے اس اضافے سے بھارا 🖟 کوشش کریں والدین بے صد مشکور بھول گے۔ محرسيم اؤر حيطان بديركو

نظريهم مسادات

السلام علیم اس اگست کے حرب ٹانسز عل جنب جرب ا مويالى فيدي تنسيل سے ميرے عط كايوات الملت . ورا الل عديكما جائة وحادم موكاكدان كويد ولاكل ميرا موقف خلو عبت كرائي كم محل ال كان كرا نظریہ مساوات کی نفی کرتے ہیں۔ چند ماہ محل بھی میں عرب ٹا نسر کوایک خطائعاتھایو کرنا انباشائع نمیں ہواہ ہا ۔ اس بھی محترم اپنے پیم صاحب سے ود تواست کی گئی کی کہ ناگا گا طرح آب لوگوں کو قمام دنیا کے حالات سے افرر کے ہیں۔ علق حمر کے مضاعن شائع کر کے متوع مسلمات اور قالاً ا میاکرتے ہیں ای طرح توگیل کودنی معلولت میاکرنے لئے اسلامی مغمایین مجی شائع کیا کریں۔ ٹیکن اس حقیقہ کے باوجود کہ کویت میں اسلامی موضوعات پر لکھنے وا .. ا مودومي بي اوريراك اخبارات وغيروت بي مفياين ... مات براس معلم من الين مي مل كالد مي كم . مرف أيك اور معمون مراكبة كما كما عالك س يالا اكثر املاى مضامن جيبت تصاور لوك ان عقائمه الفر ہے۔ یں محرم بھوالی صاحب وص کر ابیل کر اگر واقعی سادات کے قائل ہیں قرساوات کافاضا ہے بے کرد ہوا اللہ

فيرجانبداري ياتوازن كامطالب كياتها- اس كالطب تن إلى دومرے قوی رہماؤی اور قبی سامی وق عاص کو ایک مناسب کورج و با جائے۔ ہمارے ملک میں دو سری بھی ک اليي فنصيتي أور جاعتين بي جن كية مرف باكتان مين بلکہ ساری وٹیا میں ال کول کی تعداو میں چاہئے والے میں ا جن کے کار کتال بیلز یارٹی کے کار کتال سے سی ایادہ حارثا اور وفادار اور اے نظمیے کے مطابق اخلاب اے کے ۔

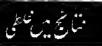
دومرے وروازے سے مجمعی کے باہر نکل جانے ہوئے اگر سمجے سے کنید کی ساتھ کی تھاوڈی از کی کئی کے باوی کا انتخاب کا دور قبر سے کا بات کی ایک میں مدر دور میں مدر طور بوی فیریت مردی کدایک محاریث فے بھی وی معبولی ضرب متادید معرب کے ظینے کی مری کافیشندرورور نونول كى بو عمار بند بولى اوراب برييت يريزاك الديد یا تی بیج میج ہم کان سلاتے سے قراقی د

آج وفتري امير عن زياوه مر يد كهياس زبره فوشگوار اثرات آپ کو اپنے مبدلت پر قابو پائے مگر دیں مے انبھی نصیحت کو نظر ایراز نہ کریں زیادہ

(۱۲۷راکتوبرتا ۲۱رنومبر) مسسس آپانچ برے علی فیر بھی کا فلادیں : آپانچ بر عمدہ کریں تے اس- انتخاج

فر مراز الماري الداراناس -Arab





مرحوم مدد یا کمتان فاے اے بارے دطن کے لئے اپنی اب اردوم فلت من اكتاني اسكوليل ك ماريج كوجك جان قران كردى - كرفياء التي (مروم) في الى دعك كا وے كر ظلام وطالبات كے لئے توضيات مرانجام ديتے ہيں الكالك لوباكتان كام كردكماها أنهل البيام وقال هين بن فين الم عن من الدوج كا مرود د طول کواملام کانتی مقوم عجما یا در استین عمل مثر اسلای قالین چلالی اضول نے پاکستان کو لیک مجمع املای مکسستادیا۔ ہے وہ بد تمتی سے اسے میں دی جاتی جس کی دجہ سے متعرد علميان بوجاتي بي جوكدند مرف طلياء وطالبات بلكدان ك مروم مناء ماحب اسلام كاور في أن دنياش كن مى والدين كم المنتجي بريتاني كلاعث في ين-من ايسانس جومروم كى يادىن دروياد - أن بر فض كى جمرات سراكست كوانف اع الف الس ي (سال زبان يركى الفاظ بيل كرجم فيك التصامياد الك التص

موگواردوست علی تمران

الشعب إكستاني اسكول - كويت

يحدسوالات

ار است من المست المراد من المالية المراحد الموالى صاحب

كامراسله تظري مزرا بعوالى صاحب كى كوهش قال

" زمری" دورت گزوراب البت بنظیرصاحب كام دبیان سے بسی كول كام فسی اس التے چدموال پوچند ك

۱) جنلب شاہنواز بعنوصائب کو انگریز مرکارے "مر" کا

٣) چناب زوزگفتار على يمثو صاحب 🛚 بحو ١٩٥١ء تک

بعدستانی شمیت رکع سے اور جنول نے اپنی تمام تعلیم

بحثیت ایک عدستانی کے عمل کی ۱۹۵۸ء کے ایول دور میں

٣) ماكتان كرو كون تما؟

بحویال صاحب ٹنا دیے نہیں جائے کہ محت محتیں کی سب سے بزی دخمن کی عاصت تی جس سے بڑے اور

چھوٹے کاقیامت تک نہ ختم ہونے والافرق منانے کی کوشش

دية اور عارب عم على اضاف عوباً عِنْسِنا كُونَى افعافستان يا

بحارت کی کوئی تنظیم موکی ورنه عالمی اخبارات تیس اس کاذ کر

ضرور آآ۔ اے تلاکے آخری انسوں نے قرانس وی ا

مال يوى كى حيستست ئى دىكى كا آغازند كريك كوكدان

وونول محسلت محومت مائش ميانه كرسكي تحى-

الكحذيركي حيست كي نموداريو

سائش بدلكن بموال ماحب كاعم سياست شايدا-

جمارت کی جاری ہے۔

خطاب كونى فدمات كي عوض القا؟

الله) ك نتائج كم سليط ش الكامتعدد غلطيال ويكف عي المي حلادول مبره اعالهام فرزاند كبارك على شائع ہوا کہ اس کی انگریزی لازی میں کمپار شمنٹ ہے مزید تصدیق كركية بم في اكتاني سفار تخلف مدوع كيا ورول بتاكر نيحه تان كى در تواست كى جس رينالاا خبارے ديكه كر ى بمس جاديا كماكدا تروي س على عد مجورا وويسر كوايك بع روميتيد اسكول جأكر مطوم كرنايرا كم ذكوره طالبدند مرف اس بالکہ اس المبر ماصل کر کے آرس کروپ مين ورے كورت كے طراحوط البات مي اول تمرير ب-طالب اور اس کی فیلی نے جار پاچ مھنے جس کرب اور برجانی می گزارے اس کا آپ آعرازہ بخب کر مجھے میں تصيصاطاليه كاتوردرد كربراحال تعاب اكر مونمار نيكن جذباكي

ادر حمال طالبہ کو صدے ہے کوئی تنسان پہنچ جا آتوا س کا

ذِمه دار کون ہوتا؟ براہ کرم ایسے حساس معاملات پر کڑی تھر

جلب عالی علی آپ کے موقر جریدہ کے دریج الشعب باكتاني اسكول خبطان جديدكي انظاميه كي توجد ایک اہم مسط کی طرف ولانا جاہتا ہول دو بدک طالب موسم كرال كى چفيال شروع بوت كالك دن يسلم الظاميد كى ی اور برسوں سے ملازمت کرتے ہوئے لوگوں نے اپنے مرف سے ایک مرفر القاجم میں موجودہ نیسوں عراضاف اللین کی کردنیں میں ہاتھ وال دیے۔ سیاست کے کیا اطلاع دی گئی جس کی کوئی مطلب دیہ بجد میں میں آ سودا کروں نے لوگوں میں الرت کے ایسے سے باشٹے شرور

کردیے کہ تمک مطال اور تمک حرام کافر انو کیا۔ انظامیاس بن ان بال بنت بخول واقت میں کافر انو کیا کہ اور استعمال میں بھر بنتی بھنو صاحد کو کوئی انٹر بھن مظیموں نے کی قیت آ ایان سیاتی کردی ہادر اب طالات می پہلے " تول يراز " كاحق وار فهرايا ب كاش ان كانام مى لك يص فين النافيون ين يداشاف دالدين برفير مردد وروج

مدسبذا کی انظارے میری یہ گزارش ہے کہ سب مصيط اسكول من تعلى معياد كوياند كرا ف كالوشش كري كوتك ١٩٨٨ وكرميزك كرنتائج ساس بات كالدارولكايا جمل مل حرب سے معلوں میٹا پائی کالتی ۔ ب کہ استخدر یک مجانوں مطالعہ کریں۔ انتقاب قرائس کے جاسکول کالطبی مدار پہلے میسائٹر اور اے بحر میں میسائٹر بسیائ حقل تکسی واقبار کا پیراسم کائی میں۔ روی مریخ انتقاب مطالب کالمستحد توجہ کی خرور سے اور اس کی دھی میں خرور مثالان کے مام میں میں انتہا اور اس کی دھی میں استحداد کی مام میں میں انتہا ہے۔ ك خالى دب درائى اور هدة و إلى كر موام كرمان بكماجاسكا بكريسون على واخالة كم كيا بو وماء آئے توانموں نے کونما تیرمارا۔ ملک کابیر حال ہو کیا کہ چنی میں۔ اور دہ سراید کہ اس سے دوسرے اسکولول کو بھی اور جائے تک کے لئے او کول کو ممنوں تفاروں میں کمزاہونا فیسوں میں اضافے کا بہانے ال جائے گا۔ بڑا۔ آج می اس ملک کامیر طال ہے کہ روی کو اپنے ملک میری انتظامیے سے سے گزارش ہے کہ دو نیسوں کا اس والبي جائے ك لے محى دين ليا برنا ب خود جناب اضافي تظر طلى كري اوروالدين ير اضالى و بحدة الي

گوراج ف اور ادام وشمر شادی موجاف کے باوجود میتوں کو تک موجودہ فیس بھی غریب والدین کے لئے اوا کرنامشکل مری کویت کی دزارہ تعلیم ہے جی مودباند گزارش ہے

، متعلقة بشكوسته ورد، كر فريب والدين كم الى وماكل كور تظرر كمت بوسة اسكول .

(١٩ رايديل تا ١٩ رمي)

آج آپلیک دلیب اور فرهگوارون گزار سیس کے آج آپ کو کچے دائی کامیانی می صاصل ہو کی لیکن اس کو

اسية مري شاف مالي ومداريان دلي جسي

(۲۰۰رمئ تا ۲۰رچون)

آب ير يحداداى طارى رب كى ليكن اس كاكونى دواز

تسم سے مروری کاموں : توجہ دیں اور انسی انجام دیکر

آرام كري آب كاليك رانادوست آب كرامل سے بت فرق بوگانو فكار دويا باكي -

(۱۲, ون تا ۲۱, ولان)

بات يرين شان موے كى خرورت سي ب حس كے دونما

موت کاامکان میں سے کول ایا کام نے کریں ہو آپ کی

(۲۲ر جولائی تا ۲۱ر اگست)

آپ ہو کھ سکورے ہیں اس میں ست و فار تقار

مانون مول مالف آرائی ادر انتابسندی سے کرے کریں

كُولَى فِيملاك منت من أَنجى طرية خود كريس زياده مبرو

تلے کاملی۔

آپ كے حالات مت الجھے نظر آتے ميں اور كمي الى

يور أكر المشكل جور حمال - كاملي-

مستا ق احديد سعي كانصنيف قولی مردئ مدنی ہے تو ہم پانچ یں صف میں دد دانو يہے اپنا كام من كراس قدر آبويده موت كر جميابرادوال (جس

تھ۔ میں بھن در زانوئیں'۔ اس طرح بیٹے تھے ہیں کے ماشیر پرجداشدار کھانے کی فشیلت میں دقم تھے) تر معمل کام کائیر فورد فتل شب کا فعار مہم ایسے فافل السحیات بزینے وقت بٹھتے ہیں۔ جین بیسے می محفل رنگ پر ہو کیا۔ منطقی اور کرا یا اور زبال پربار فعا ایشام کنام آ او کرمیج ہی ہی میں ساتھ ہوئے ہوئے کہ میں کا میں کہم ساتھ کردیا۔ معمرت نے ادارہ بردرش منذان میں کی مجمل دہیں کہ سیدنو آئی مہم سال کھیلنے والوں کے دیکے کھلتے کھائے اس کے ایسے ہوئے ساتھ کردیا۔ معمرت نے ازراہ بردرش منذانے ہوئے بجوں کو مجمل دہیں کہ سیدنو نكل محية كروات بمر ناتيس عليل كى طرح بمياات ايك اصلى جو إدك كي تخليل كى بارواز تسيع ايدورت مارمونم كو كودي التي يضمر ب ايك دوار د في ميل ايك دویر کی دیا۔ مارا دشریتی جائے الی ہی قوال کے ساتھ خاص کی جارب ہی سرمت فرائل۔ بیار بے جب س کی سکمتری کوری اور وہ مت کول ۔ کمین کے ساتھ الیتی استان میں استان کی میں استان کی میں آئی ہی تھس آئی ہی تھس آئی ہے۔ استان کی میں آئی ہی تھس آئی ہی تھس آئی ہی تھس اللہ ہو کئی ہو کہ ہو کہ ہو کہ ہو کئی ہو کہ ہو کئی ہو کئی ہو کئی ہو کہ ہو کئی ہو کہ ہو

(۲۰ردسمبرتا ۱۱رجنوری)

أج امكانات مت التي بين الداب أج كاون أراء رے گزاریں کے ایک واتی منصوب کویں پشت ندوالیں الي جنوات كو قاوي من ركفتي كوسش كرس ادرانس فو بعالب آفوس والشمنوي عاملي

۲۰۱ر جوری تا ۱۸ دروری ع

آج آپ کوئی قائل عمل کام پخیل انجام دے عیس كى فالوقت اي يعنى حس پر محروسدند كري استه كمي دست سيدو ما تختوفت بمت زياده طلب ند كري عل سلیم کاستعال کریں اور خمرخوائی کامتظاہرہ کری محل ہے

ارى وت يى الدارى

الينة جذبات كوب قابونه جوف دي ايما كوني كام ز لریں جس سے آپ کی محت متاثر ہو علی ہو دور احماری خودمے کا کوئی سعیل سب سی ب دور پر زیادہ احمار



أب فود كو معل مليم يريال ماصل كرف كا ا و او دي آن آب يل جنوالي وف كار جان رب كا اس کے عملا رہیں مامنی کے بارے عمل بحت زیادہ نہ موجر احتوال سه كام ليل-



م تی جلسے فعاب کریے ہی

: الحارة أنست) جو خبر **شائع كي اس بس**

المالي كالقال عرون الكدوره انواس جنل كي الك كي طرح وقاقي · - الحادم في عمل تنس جي . مناش کی امر ووز کی جس کے بعد في ون كالول كالمانية بنده كماشرول م بنعبه و عمل محر لوكول من ويديواور ی ناکمانی خبر کاپیتہ پیل سکے انتظامیہ ال الكامية الديوليس كوچوكنا كر ديا يو ي جراءول اور مركول يركل الى فيمل . . اوروفاتر كساته ساته ايم مخفيات ن فن اور وليس ك حفاظتي وت

۔ اللہ اس اخبار کے اپنے پیشہ مدانہ ک قابلہ میں پیش پرلس فرمٹ کے ان بوے والے اخبار مشرق نے بھی سدد نسامانی شد ہو گئے " کی شہ

: تششيخ ثلبول كحواله معايا ساسلام آباد كم في الترواز شروع كي تو نام وع موكيالور فيك أف كے جار ااند بسيطياره زعن ست فعناص لمير ۔ : ے ملتے ہی جس کے تھے میں · . نب جمه الي ضياء كي موت كالحمي كو بھي برزيجي راز داري متن كام لياجار

لميوجيا به بیای بین الاتوای اس فرمزی ل الدوه جين نواز سكهمير روج جماي ا نے بھی ظرمندیں سودیت نما تحدے ے أخریں اب ہمی دوشی نظر آ بری ، و بیا کے جھا۔ مار اتحاد کے ہمار نس المد مجموت من شال كيا جائ كا ونت اور چینی دفام کے مایین ہونے بر وزه نام کی ماسکو نواز مکومت کا b ___

بنہ

ينسب

مطالبلت اد

سفا تكارول :

التخابات يمر ا

چوس کرو!

می بیرونی دو

مقامی نمیدار

مقرره معیاد ر

بغب

ين أواربانه

بزاراقراد ك

دقاع جزل :

ال موتع بر":

جى موجود 🚈

مایق خدان.

اطلاعات ني

-62t5

تواز دعت ناني

نى إركى. من بن ما ما موري ما من ما مل سيما كدوه و در الى بوزيش كي ومناحت كرسيس في البداري مقدم قائم كياجا سك جزيره .. كه ايك تر شان سن كما ي كه بم ف والى ديود الى سي الجين على يرب : ت تر شان نے کما کہ حکومت عدالتی والحمام ك مطالبات كماين والان

مد ار الب صدر سلواؤور أعده صدارتي ١٠٠٠ خنيط فريف ين كو مباشت آئيس و بی او برونانی کے تین روزہ سرکاری . : `راس سلتے ميال فرج كو يمل طور پر ال سورداء عام ے كدان كے كى - وقن وقى بنادت كى افياه فرز يورى - نائب صدر کے حالیہ اعلانات برم ر تک کوئی ددعمل ماست معی آیا ہم نبه جامية يراحتراض بلاجوازب

الالاء كالعين والكالح ت دے علی میں برنس من کواہے ن سريت ك مرتقلت كي تقل كميني وده مقای حام کو ہم مینائس ایے والمساه ك الم كار أم يوت من . آن کرفیروی دی دی و اربومید جماند اوا

عيوري حكومت

. قاعم

آئے بہاں جزل ہیتال کے مامنے وی ن ع عاب كرتي موع مال وزي ۔ ۱۰ ۔ کمک کو موجودہ تازک میور تحال . و ن محومت کاتیام اشد مروری ب ١ ـ ١٩ . كى فوقى بعقاوت كر ومما كيش وان من ول او ۱۳ عزا كرمال كرال : ﴿ كِمُطَالِقَ الْ مَالِقَ الْمُرولِ فِي ب ملی میماے جس میں میری مرب الأكميات سفار كارون شيرما ا ان کے خاندان سمیت برماجموڑنے کی ر ایرا کی سفار تکاروں کا کمتا ہے کہ . . بل اللي ع جكد مك يحر عن كاروا - با اور اج مسلل عن رود الحل

> Taufique video p Hrishikesh Muke:;



Zeenat Aman, Raj Babbar, Vinod Mehra



اس معدقه اطلاع مكرور ميذيا الدوائرد زيدات والرااز سلمری میت کابیشہ کے آن قام افراد کافرش قاکرہ قوم کو بنایا یا۔ گوگوکی کیفیت کالئے کے کئے رید ہواں فیدی کے ذرید م يا ي بيكى قدم كوملوى مور تحالت أكاه كرت اكدان عط جان . الدالت كاحداد كرف في ورا في حرك المن وارا فومد رات کے آٹھ بچے تک آرادد ملی فیل کے درید بماول پور کا سے لوگوں: بورے ملک کے ماتھ رابط کاث ویا گیالور ملک س تمام اہم تعييات ير فين اور يويس كابرو لكاويا كيا ايد شول عن آجول: وا مجسم على في وت على وليس شابرا بول ير أحلى بديمي اليمي في في أن أ تك مريت راد ب كر فوى طور يربطاى مالت كفاذ ك ي فوى او سات المرجني كونسل كس التي قائم كردى كل حادث كفا مجمور فال بعد سرکاری طور براعلان شرمونے کے باحث بودا ملک اس اہم شاہرا: وا بقت تك افواموب كى زدي رماجب تك رات كوريد يوادر فیعی کے قوی بیٹن میں جرال ضیاء سبت دوسرے انتیں لو گون کے مرنے کی تصدیق نہ ہو محی اس دفت تک پیٹاور ہے کرای تک تمام اخدات رفید اور فی میشنون براوگ زائش ... نمل فن کرتے رہے مراض کی صدقہ اطلاع قدیل کی چیزین کی ا جس كا تتجديد تكل كرور المك الوابول كي دوي الكيامي في المكروز"

دورون ملك بيط كيميس - پاكستان كادد مرى يوى فرد مال ايمنى باي آنان في السياس على يرهون برجو فردات مصطرى كاس س كما كياتفا "مددگی بلاکت کیادے عمد دارا کومت عمد انویس دو پرکے بعد کردش کرنے کی تھی اخبارات اور خور مال لمريري كماق كر تري كاردون و فرانداز مي كياواسكاكر كو آگاه كياور كاييند كاس اجاس عي شركت كي جس عن ايجنيون كوي شاركون كوف كوف ل دي تقييروا الايت وحوال الا

نوائے وقت نے اپنے راولینڈی کے تماکدہ خصوص کے

كماكه جزل نبياه كالخياره افواه كرليا كياب اور كسي شكاكه مرخي لكاف ...

تعیناتی کے : كويت امريك معليه مارول كاق فيتمريدكما فیعل علی الدادُد کوعت میں امریکہ کے سفیرادر اس سمینی کا تماكدويمي شريك والتوب طبار سميناتى بمريدي آل وذارت سانوک و : كاعلى حكام اور وزارت تواند كاليد فما كرا يري معرین کا د تقريب بن شركمت كي-والى حاليه ال ستبل جی نے

جزل الملم يك جرت كركم ياكتان آفوالحاردويوك والى براورى ے دو حقد مور (بولی) جواب بھات کا تر پولٹ مور کولا کے میر شام احتم کردہ تر پرابور مندور تشریب مغرک بدواج والدین کے مراد اکستان آئے اکستان کے محاور کمایش انجیف کا ویل سے تعلق میں تعلیم کمایش انجیف کیلڑ مارشل ابیب خال متے جو ماکستان کے صوبہ مرحد کے دے والے تھے دو ارے جول موی کا تعلق بارجتان سے تھا تسرے جول می خال می موبد سرمد کے مصر حل تکا مَال عَالِي مِنْ مِن كَلَ جُدِيرَل مُعاوا لِن سنال و مجى يَجْالِي تع مران كالعلق مارتى وغلب عد تعاشرتى بالسان كى المحدثي كي بعد تعورت عرم كي لي الك كائم مقام جيف آف شاف می دے جن کانام کل حسن خال تعالی وہ می ا صوبہ مرحد سے معرسترل بیک سے دو حالات زعری کرشت دوز مرکاری طور پر جاری سے محے ان کے مطابق ۵۵ سال مردا اسلم میک نے ۱۹۵۰ء میں ۱۹ سال کی عرض پاکستانی فدتی اكيدني عن شوليت كي تن مال بعدالسي بلوج روشت عن

ليق و إكيامار سال مكانمول فضوصي مرومز كردب مص مُلاءُ كروب كتي بين شدات انجام دي ١٩٦٥ ع كي ياكتان معارت بحك على ود مركمية مير شداع اعداء كي ياك بعارت جكسش مخريك فيقتث كرعل كياطور برالابود کے عاذ پر ایک پیل بنالین کی کمان کی ۱۹۵۳ء میں انسی يركيدر كم عدب رقادي كادر ٨عه اوش و يجريل ينائدة ميكادد السي أيك الفنشرى دويان كي كمان سوني كي بعدازال يفيئننظ مزل ك حده يرترتي ديدى كى اوروه كور كالدبائ كي جب انس ١٩٨٥ء من كمل حل حدا مِولاكرنائب بين أف آدي شافسينا إلكياده مب مينز كوركما فور شعيل عكسك المست كوفيع كست عيف آف المانسيل ع في ون جول فيام الحق هار عدى جاي ك ماتحت جال يكي موت جرا عيك شادي شده جي اوران كي

توليتذ کی این کے مروار جرل جازوز سکی سے بھی انٹیکی جنوں نے متند کیا کہ مک کو تعلم کے والد نسی کیاجا سکا ورنسی کیا جائے گاانوں نے کما کہ صور تحال وجیدہ ہے مرایک سنت كے لئے بھی وہ مارے قام سے ابر دس مولی میں كے اجلاس ك اتاه عن ساليدي ليدر في و بلسا يرك بعد يكل بار بينت ميكدا جي عن اين متيرول ي مثوره ك لخ گدانسگ کے بنن شب یارڈ سے نظم اس سوال کے دوست کیل میرکا نفر اس کی میرکا نفر اس کا میرک میرک میرک کا میرک کا میرک انوں نے کما کہ اگر سائیڈی نی نے اسس اجتیار سونا تو وہ ایسا كري كے كين كرمائل كو حل كرتے كاكوني موقع الته ت جانے نہ ویا جاتا جاہے مرکاری تر عمان نے کما ہے کہ

(video-magazine)

Sonam, Neelam

ووشيل اورايك بيشب

يكيول كيوسي المراحة كالمحتاث مس عاصل --و بلسا كو محولت كي اجازت ديدي جائ كي اكروه برال Coming out today تفکیل دینے میں اور اس علاقے کی حفاظت کی ذمہ داری اسی اد زست المان التاير المست المان التاير الم كرويول كمر كى ب واضح رب بكتبا الداميان ك صوول سرويت فيول كالخلاء كمل بويكا باورمويت حكام بيدواضح كريط يس كدووان علاقيل على اختان مركارى

 Sitaron Ki Duniya Vol.2 *Mithun, Govinda, Sunjay Dutt, Raj Babbar, Nasceruddin Shah, Anil Kapoor, Shatru,

ساردل كحصدتياء داليم متعن ، توزرا ، سبنجه دت ، را جابر Khaleejia Video, Murqab—2401890 Taufique Video. Sharq— 2468717 Athari Video, Farwania— 4712900 Bahar Video, Salmiya - 5615730 Shahani Video, Abbasiya-4317290

ودوں کی دو میں کریں مے املام آباد میں جادین کے ذراك في الماكم كرشة أيك مادت ماميان ير كلدين كالبن

بدعوانی کافاتر اور مدو کرای کولگام دینے کی ضرورت ب

انوں نے کما کہ اصلاحات کے تیجے میں جمادی اشیائے

مردر عد كي تيسي مترجه يكي بي اورد كي علاقل مي شديد

يختن جايان

وطفول على مدكر ... وحك في المنتكن كوقرض دين م

جا پان كاشكريد اداكيادر كماكد جديد شينالوتى قرضول -

زياده اميت رعتى باس موقع يرتا كيشسيه سنجين

مرح لئے جد بلم من والر کے کم سود کے قریفے کا علان کیا۔

است كواجلاس كررب بي اورب كافوني اجلاس مو كالمس

ليك فداكروب كالكر علن عدب كماكياكه واس

نیک و بی گروپ کے مید اجل سی کمادے میں جمرہ کر میں وانوں نے کما کہ اصلی مسلم لیک عادی سے کیوں کہ مسلم

انغانستان

_يُعْتَى إِنَّ جِالَّى جِــ

anilar B

۱۹۲۹ء میں طے ہونے والے فوجی اصول کی خلافست ورزی کیوں ہو تی ؟

جزل منياء كى المناك موت يرتجي بأكتان مي وراقع

ا بلاٹ آ فی دوئتی فالی کافر بور ظامرہ کیاور بدھ کے دونہ سرم کے سواچار یک کے فلے محک دوستوالے طیارے کے

حادث کی اطلاع قوی رید ہور آ ٹھ بے شب کے فیر نامد کے

دريد وق كن اور بعد يريد يو كوون بربار باريد اعلان مناياما

رماك البيد كاستاى احلاس سينسث كينيتر من غلام احلق

فان مدارت المارى عادر كدوكى وقت تومت الفات ريد كدوكى وقت تومت الفات ريد وال

كاجيد كبنكاى اجلاس كيعدانسول مداسساره بع مختر

ا تعلى السيد إلى موال إلى جن كانواب توبده كرود الدين المالية بوال إلى المالية الله والمالية المالية المالية ال

اخارات في يانا واخارات الطروز بحيديد يوفي وي

نشر بون وان خراور خلام اسحاق خان كي تقرم كوي شائع كيا

ان احدادات نے مائد ان کے تمری ایڈیٹن بھی تھے جن کے

بارے میں ایک اخبار سند است قارمی سے صفاحت کی کہ چی کئے ۔ ایڈ چیشن حارث سے میلے تاربو کم اعقاد راس کے اعد ایٹے عاد آن بھی ہا۔ اس کے رقیم را فیدیشن کو صفائع میں کما جا

مكناها ووم اخبارات فاس دضاحت كومجى مرورى

افواس

منوید کے بوائی اوے سے دواز کے چار منف اور صرف

ملت کلومیڈ کافاصلہ ملے کرنے کے بعدیاک فوج کے ذیر

استفال اس کون توٹی طیارے کی تبای تھے اڑیا گیس تھے۔ بعدجی اخبادات نے قادمین کونمل طور پراندچرے میں دکھا

جس سے بورے ملک میں قاس آرائیوں کا لا محدود سلسلہ

شروع بواليا ميك روز شاك بوسفوالي خرول عربتا يأكم القاكد

رقست طیارہ فضایش وحاک کے ساتھ میسٹ کیا تھا محر

تيرب روزة عي ديمات كرية والين كيدوا عروم ممانح

ادر نشربوسة ان ك مطابق طيارے مفاضي على قلا بازيال

تعامیں ادر اے زمن پر کرنے کے بعد ایک می متی۔

سست کے چیئے میں اور قائم مقام صدر نے خود ابی تشری

بأكتان شايرونياكان واحدمك بجمال اوك اسيفاى فك عن رونما بوف والحال العالم كارت عن معلومات مامل كرينى فرض يني ى اوروائس أف امريك يخ یں اس داقعہ کے سلسم می کی بواادر لوگوں نے اصلیت مان من كالمنان فيركل فرياتي ادارول سيمى مطوات حاصل کیں۔ ان دونوں اداروں نے اب آن ترین طریق كاريا اقتيار كياب كدوراب نما كدول كما ترساقي واقد ك متعلق ياكتاني اخبارات عن كام كرفوا كے محافول كى آراه یمی خرکرتیس اور جرت انگیزیات به سه که خود به محافى استاخارات شان أدام يق فرس الدسمر عشاك سي كرت ماول يورت مات كاوميردور يستى ال كمال ك قريب كركر جاه بوليوالي السطيار عدي مسافرول ك متعلق كونى محى اخبار ارات أخد بيج تك تعديق عاصل كرا ي كامواب نه بوسكاند جب ياكتان م خراتى اداروں سے دات آفد بے خرص عربتایا کیا کہ جرل میاء إمريكي سفير مينه جرخل ادرياع بمرهميدر الاك موسطة بين توبر

عينى شابد حادث كسب معترفني ثلبه جزل اسلم بيك يتعجن كم معلى ما يكل كرود جرال فياء كرما قداى الدوي

كوني دم بخود مده كيا-

دن تحرفی میں براول مور کے تے تحروایی پر آیک دوسرے فرق طیارہ میں سوار موسے کی تکدائیں کی اور کام پر جاتا تھا تہول المم يك في اب يف أف وي آرى شاف مقرر ك محيس كابينك اجلاس عدد في تصلات بالمدود كماك حبان كالميارة كحدى ووركياتان كاوابلريون تحرأني كماته متعلى وكياجى وانول فاينطياره كمواباز ے کماکدوالی طیارہ مے جائے اور پھرانموں نے دیکھاکہ جزل میاه کافیاره نشن پر کر کر پائل پائل بو کیام ادراے آگ كى يولى ب جزل اسلميك فيداولدندى كى كر متعلقة افراد علام اسحال خان في مم مقام مدر اور انول في اف تح كر بواكيلب نہ تورید ہو اٹیلی دیوں اور نہ پاکستانی اخبارات سے اسپے طور پر نظام اسحاقی خان سے کا تم مقام معا خبر سے بند کرے مبرت قوم کو افواہوں کی دلدل سے فکا گئے ۔ دی آ دمی شاف کا حمدہ شیمالا۔

ناکرات اب کل سے پھر شروع ہوں کے۔ انہوں نے امید اسے یادرب جگ سے پھلے امیان افغانستان کا ایک پر جور م ماہری کہ جیرات روانہ ہونے سے قبل وہ دونوں مکون کے اساقی ستام تعاجمال بدھ ترب سے کر افقد کا تاوند کا اور دور ا یمتیه:۔ مقد*س جارر* ایک دیس ن انسنی نوت مسلے مجی بدبات کر چکا تمالیکن ورمیان خاکرات کا نائم نیل سے کر کے جائیں کے اقیام المعدك وكام الما ياكدوه فاكرات كيادك من تاريال انهول فے اتلی کے رومن کینھولک چرچ سے ایک جارى د مح موت بى ايم فريقين عن آج كولى دايد فيس بو مجموسة کے قت است نائ اس کے خید رکھ ہے کہ چے تخوصم یا کوندی اس جادر کے جعلی ہونے کا علان سكك عراقي وزير خارجه طارق عزيز سه آج متعدد عرب رب کا۔ اور تو ہوں کی تفدل کے متام نے کمائیے کم ان اس کے متام نے کمائیے کم ان اس کا اس کا کہ متام نے کمائیے کم ان اس کا کم کا کم آکسفیرڈ ان کما کم آکسفیرڈ این کا کم آکسفیرڈ این کا کم آکسفیرڈ این کا کم آکسفیرڈ این کا کم آکسفیرڈ این کمائی آکسفیرڈ این کمائی کم آکسفیرڈ این کمائی سفرول فل التى كيل معلوم مواب كسائى كونيلار ف ائی قیر مامنری کے دوران سوئٹر رایٹر کے ایک متاز مقار کار کو ذاکرات کی محرانی کے لئے اپنا خصوص فاعدہ مقرر كر دياب سونفز دليندى وزارت فارجه كوزي اور ان ت محل ب كما كيا تماك ان كيار عص عايا ممكت إيدور در كواقوام متحده كيميد كوار ثرس أت مات جلے کہ کیڑے کے یہ تین گڑے کتے قدم بیں تاہم دیکھا گیاہے۔ برنر دونوں فریقین کے ورمیان رابطہ قائم دیکھس کے ٹاکہ ڈاکرات آ کے بیرے شکس۔ انہوں نے آج أحمده أكتور من خود و بشكن ساس بارك من اعلان طارق مريز علاقات كي اوحرايك دان كوفت كافاكده ا شماتے ہوئے عراتی و فد کے دوار کان دمن واپس مطبہ مجے اور بمدحاكه

انمول نے بغدادیں مدر مدام حین کوندا کرات کی بازہ بيد ك قريب محت كميار وليس في ماكست مرسفوال ترين مور تحال ات الكوكياور في بدايات حاصل كين-كانام سوديش كمارة ايات يواك جار عريزي عيادت محمات بقيه: - . بردنري آ یا تھا۔ مخاب میں تشد د کی اس کے دوران احسال اب تک ان کے میام وطیام عل جکلات وری آنے کے علاوہ ١٨٠٠ تراكد افراد بلاك بوسط ين-الدے کے ان کے لیاں کامٹلے بھی سے کیکے ان بناہ بقیه. - ایمینی کپتان

اندول کا اکثرت کے یاس کیڑے نس میں۔ طريد كمأكد مرصى علاق كورياس ودعتى كى طرف ت الله مركاري اكوائري كي تتبع على مائ آئ مدكر أف والى معدد واسى مى فى بن- ياد رب ك ا كوائري شران والرام ابت موكما تماكد المول في اليد تبنز انبدش موا فيل كيك لاك يس بزارياه كزين مل فرائش ہے مفلت وی ہے ماہم بح ہے کے ایک تر عمال سے ي مو دوي و ١٩٤١ م ك قل عام من قرار موكر يمال منع ان اطاعات، اختاف ارتي بوئ كما ب كه بحريد ك عكام أجى تكساس والتعيى تحقيقات كررب بير استعقى كى دهمكى

فلسطيني كوتسل اخبارات میں ان کے مانات کو زیادہ واضح طور پر شائع نمیں لیامتایا که لیسا کے معرفدانی نے تام مسلینی کردیل کوجن موے و تااورا س کی شال ان کا گزشته او کامیا ایک مینگ یں شام کے مای خالف کردب می شال میں اوار کولسائی كادور ي على مدك تقراء ازكيا كياتفا مطوم بواب املاس كرف ك لتر موكياب السطين فوي كونسل كم كه محمونست بارتي كا قدامت يسند دحرًا جديد اصلاحات كا اجااس معدوسة طور يرقض كى جارى حى كداس على جلاد طن الانسبادران كے خيال يس ياسلامات مى يدى تبديلى ومك كے قيام اور امرائل كے ذير قبضہ عرب علاقوں من آزاد کاسب بننے کی الجیت نیس دمکنش ان کے خیال میں بھتر السننيد است كاعلان المحتفاق فعل كيامات كا املاحات ، ملك مريد معاشى ، كران كاشكار بوف كاخدار مقبوضه علاقي ہے اس دحرے کا کمنا ہے کہ چکن میں امیراور خریب کے ٠٠٠. ورمیان فرق کم کرنے کے لئے جد بازاری دیمرہ اعمدی

جگه عمور فی علاقہ قرار دیکر مرکول پر کاوش قائم کر دیں اور اس تحریک کے تین افراد کو کر فائر کر لیا کیا جب انہول في نواحي شررام الله من مظاهره كيام عرفي كنار الدين أيك انس د جس برأسرائلي مخرمون كاشيد كياجار باقعا البنول الل كر كاول كولوك يرفائك كردى واس كم مكان ير أتشع بوكراس سعيد كام جموددية كالمطالبه كرد بستصه فالرنك على عادا العاس اور من دسيده مورت وحي وكل في ف متوضر عروى في من كرف كى خلاف ورزى يرفائر تك كر ك تين قلسطينيوں كوزخى كرويا جن بين آيك نوساله بجي يحي شال ے۔ در سانکاہ متبوضہ عرب علاقیل میں آٹھ ماہ سے لگا آر جارى فلسطيني التجابى تحريك كي قيادت فيان عروس كوحمله كا نثانه بناف كاعم ديدياب جودبال اسرائيل كى فوى انظاميه یں ضات انجام دیتے ہیں۔ اس کامتعمد سول ناقرانی کی فیک کی طرف سے فری حکومت اور مقامی آباوی کے

ت آئے برد رہے یں جس کی دجہ غالبان ہے کہ اب تک غدا كرات شرب المتبارى اورمايوى كى فضام رحوو بيرين بجحامیے کہ آہر: آہراے بیرے کے لئے ہم فعا گاتم بوجات كى - انسول في باياكسداكرات كي ين دور بويك میں اور ودنول مکول کے وزرائے مارچے نے بحث ترم روب مخیار کیالور ایک و دسرے کی بات مبروجل کے ساتھ سن اور لیک دوسرے کو سمجھنے کی کوشش کی۔ گزشتہ روز کے براہ داست ذاکرات کردو فریقن سنیات پیت می ۱۳ مکننه کا وقفدؤا لنح كافيصله كياناك ده حرير بايمي مشاورت كريس



التدكينام سيجرب انهكا بهربان ادودهم فرانے والیے



صت موی

رسول الشاصلي الشاعبية وسلم في قرايات مومن خعن وتشنع كرسنه والإنهين: وتاورنه تي سين احت جيما إورنه فنس كلام كرماي



ا ہشکری اوا او ممانب کے دانتوں ہے بھج

کے خبر کہ میں اندر سے نوٹ چھوٹ محمیا مے بدن یہ تو اجلا لباس رہتا ہے

اعداء ، برطل کے معلیے سے التكنة ن اوراسيني آجرول كاقتصادي مسله حل ١٩٣٠ء....١٠ كامث ليندُ في الكستان كوروران

سلطنت ميس غلاموال كي تجارت يريا بندي عاتد ر دی۔ ۱۹۲۰ء ۔ ایش نہ کئے عرصہ کے محاصرے

ك بعد أسريات فبعنه تركيا ٥٤٨ ء افرايقه من جنّك زولو مين برطانيه ب سينوبوم فينسه كرابيد ١٩٣٨ء . الكنو من آل يارتي كاتكريس

سنتدول. ١٩٣٣ء . . نع جورجياك بزري من جاياتي واحمت بنگ عظیم دوم کے ووران حم ہو

١٩٤١ء . سيكسيكوشي كيجنوب مغرب ميل البال سته ۵۰۰ افراد ملاک ۱۰۰۰ زخمی جو

علام ول كو <u>علنه كر لئے فوج بيم يوري -</u>

کوچی رینار کے مقالبے میں غیر مکل . نسیوال کی قیت حسب ذیل ری-إَسَانَى روكِ (نُهِزار) ١٣٥- ١٥ (قيمار) ٢٠٠٠-٢٠ جمار تى ردى م بىلتكاروپ (نی برار) ۱۸۰ – ۸ نكرياتن بيسيو امر في ذاكس برطانوي إذعم

بحرين وينار امار است در جم معودى ريال لالارا - ۲۰۰ (۱۱٪روً) اوماني ريال

زيروركم

جن او ول نے مفر کیاہے ، قیامت محدود ان کوزیار کر کما جائے گا۔ " آج حمیس جنتا شديد فعد اليخادير آرباب الله تم يراس ے: <u>او</u>د غضب ناک اس وقت ہو گاتھا جب تمہیں ایمان کی طرف بلایا جاتا تھا اور تم تمفر



منتبت ان مسعودا بیان کرے ہیں کہ



دياءه كاشدار عن ب-

آج کےون

ك متام ير فكست دى_ ۹۳-نه برطانوی فین نے ایڈمرل الميكن يندر جود كي ممان شي فرانس مين توكون ير

١٨٣٣ء ... برطانوی بارلمينث ي اخي

د ١٩٠٤ فرانس نے جربرہ كورسيكا على

قطى يال

۰۰ _ 2 افتتاحی اعلان ۰۱ _ 2 ملاوت قر آن

ورميان تمام والفي تعلع كرناب-يقيه - لاكرات

(قيزار) ۲۳۰-۱۳ (نیزار) ۲۸۵–۲۸۵ (טאלוג) אר ואש (فيزار) ۲۵۰ - ۱۵۷

(ن بزار) ۲۵۰ – ۲۷ (نيزار) ١٥٠ (٢٠٠١) (نيزار) ۲۵۰ – ۲۸

کریم ۱۰ے بمترین قبل ۲۱ے یرو گرام کا خلاصہ کا۔ 2 گلنے ۲۰ سے اخبارول کے رائے ۲۰ _ ایک خیال ایک کمانی ۵۰ _ ۸ خبری ۱۵ یا ۸ آج کا انتخاب ۲۰ ۸ مگانے ٣٥ - ٨ مرني سيكية ٢٠ - ٨ كيت كماني ٥٠ - ٩

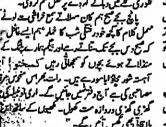
اس کی خالفت کر سے است می تقریبه مماوات کی تھی ہے۔ جمال تك محترمه بانظير بمثوادر يبيازيار أي العلق

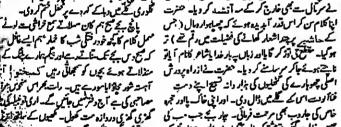
يرون يوجف مرون مديد الله المراه المراه كالمراه كالمراه المراه المراع المراه الم مخاوری محظے میں دبائے الدوے پر محفل متم كروى-

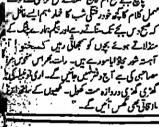
ا است شور ميالوالياسود بين- رات بحراس محرم

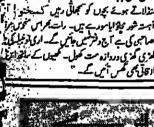
مرد سراق ساز عدت کے معد عی تھا کیل میں امارے کان کے این الد کر میدان علی کود چے مرف الحوالی اور موز عمراليات مومياتاك دورك ومكول كبادروديم الكسائح فيمرا الدعد مود بي عالت متى مى الديد

آئو شب صرت في بلو خاس في اكل كر ك الوائف خاط الد مو في الى الى ماك مري الود كماك مندل في الم الما في الك برحت خارن فول كوائي يصاس عبرت ناميد ما ي محيي كراب مدالم الذي مرد كرديات وتعد أنه في مريال من بهي فارن كر كرم آنشد كرويا حضرت کے حاشیر پرجداشدار کھانے کی نشیلت میں رقم تھے) تر معمل کلام کا کچو فوروفتلی شب کا فہار مہم ایسے فافل موکیا۔ معمل و کر کا یا در زال بیدار خدا یا شام کلام آیاتو کرمیجوں بے تک ساتے دہے اور تکم تمار سینگ

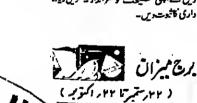










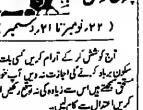


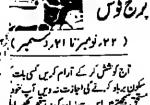
لیابواہے کو مش کریں کہ آپ کی تریک دیات کو ك جاسك الماستد موده كام ركري نس مجمعة قراضل سے كام ليں۔

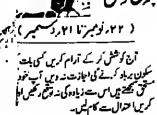
آبات برے میں سرسی کے وابل کی مجی محموس کریں کے اس۔ انظامہ دورے کے اس

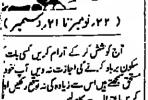


آن کوشش کرے آرام کریں سی بلت











كتاني الإزيش وبنملب تقير بمنو كيايك مازه ترين تنسير بوكرا بي ش محافيل _ محقظ

صدرغلام إسحاق خان انطاقة نويار في دحر مصب حدى كاشكار فر بوتى

ندا کروپ ادر جنیموکروپ ک جانب سے اپنے لینے وحریے کو احسسسنی کینے کا دعسوی اسلام آباد- ١٠٠ أأست (كوما) باكتان كي وقاق | بارنيك مدارت قبل كريس ليكن انسوف في معددي فابرك

میروی کابینہ کے لیک وزیر نے سابق محران پارٹی پاکستان اور کماکران کے لئے کی معربو کا کمدہ کی پارٹی ساتھات سلم لیک کو حمد کرنے کی پیر شروعات کی بین جو گزشته روز سطم لیک کو حمد کرنے کی پیر شروعات کی بین جو گزشته روز سطح عام دو محر دوبان میں تقسیم بوقتی ایک کی مررای سابق

كورز مرمد قدا محد خال اور دومرے كى مابل وزير احتم محد مال متنق بوجائے و يادنى تشيم نہ بوتى كيول كدو ودول

فال جوني كر رب ين وقاق وزير صنعت جدوري خواصت المروول كرفي تقال قبل يقد مان عمران بادني مسلم يك مسين المراك المرق مسلم يك حين فيقاش كرفت دوز سلت الى جب جوني كالف

ی کوشش کرتے دیں گا انوں نے کماکرائی شروعات کے اگروپ فیو مابل مدد فیاہ الی مروم کے مامیاں بر

وهاكدے كى د كائيں اور كاريں بناه بو كمئيں كوك بازار مي ركھشا بندهن كى تريدارى كررب تے

. شهرا جنالیه مین بم دهها که سته دوافرا دیلاک ۳۰ ر زخمی

عبودی کا پیپزیک وز پرصنعت چوهدری شجا عدت شسیان کے متعدد وز بروں سے را پسط ۲ پرسپل کوسشسٹ ناکا ۴ شده کسی

متعلق انسول نے کابید میں اسے ساتھیں سے بلت کی ہے

جنوں نے او فی کو متو کرف کوان کے مشن کی حابت کی ہے

جس نے ١٩٨٤ء ميں اکتان قائم کياتھا شياعت حسين نے

ر کھنے کان کی پیلی کوشش کامیابی ہے ہم کتار نہ ہو سکی انہوں

في المام مدر علام الحال فالست وابله قائم كيافهاكدو

علاقِمين قيامُ احتُ كَرِينِ قَيَاشَى سرِدارِوں كَى اينسيسىل برُسركارِى عَوْشِسِين هِشَا فَيَكُنَّى هِسَينِ : افغا ن شُسكام

عنت كتيدكى بالى جاتى بادر علات كي صور تحال بمت ذك السيم قائل مردار اس منظ كوليك قبائل جرم من مع كري ے احرے مطابق علاقے من اس والمان كے قيام كے لئے كے فواہشد ہيں اس فيتاياك مرق بكتيا من سيلين سن الله من المدري والدريد الما كالما بالميني فينايا الفان ليوافل في مل الدول ب والبل ك الح كروب كراس علاقے كم معرافرادف حكومت ايل كى تھى ك

ماسكو- عار أست (دائش) مدون يون ي مركدي المعماضات دوشمي آباديل برحلول كي دوستاميان على الميان كوفير ماتداد علاقة قرار ديد واجلي كيل كرطاب فررسال الجني اس في كما ي كد افعانسان ك وسلى موے بامیان سے علدین کے زیروست و بات کے بیش اظر مرکاری فیص فال فی کی بی آس فافنان فررسال الجنى اخر كاحواله ديت مون تاياكه مجلدين كى مركر مين



١٠١معم الحرام ١٠٠٩ عد اتواره ١١ الكت ٥ ٥ ١ ٥ - چيعت ايد في احد جارالتر

اویت امریکر سے مدید ترین اوا کاطیائے ایسند ۸ اخریدے گا دزير دفاع سثينغ نواحث الاحدا وراح يسيكى سعشيق نےمعاهدسے پر وسسستخط كيے

كت المراقب المت (كونا) كون الد الريك ك إ خيال كيابانا بادده بديد الات اود مخف تم كراكيل

بيكتنانى فوج كمنتص مريراه كاسواني خاكر

املام آباد۔ ۲۷ر آگست (کونا) پاکستانی فوج کے سنت

بیف آف ناف برل مرزااملم یک یانمتان ی سلمانوج کے پہلے کماغد انجیف بی جن کا قبلی تعیم پر مغرب بد

فن سازوسلان خریدے اواس كالنلان وزارت وقاح كى طرف سے کیا گیا کوے کی طرف سے وذر وقاع مح فواف الاجرالجار العباح سے امری حکومت کے ماتھ معابدے پ و مخط من من كما كمياكريد معليده اللي معرت وألى عمد وزيراعتم فخ سعد العيداند السالم العباح كالمرفسان والاسترق وسفى كالسلامك عواكا جنيس ونياض جديد تزين



بی کنارے کے دو دیسات میں کرفیو' فائرنگ ہے تین عرب زخمی

ار ائنی تفریف دین تیول بر گولی مطاوی اس تحریک کویفورش می جلستس كرت و يا كيا الله الله الله المائيل كراند من المائيل كالمائين المائين المائين كالمائين كالمائين كالمائين المائين ال تَبَعْدِ عَلَاثِ مِنْ مِنْ مَنْ روائي فِينْ فِي وريمات يس كرفيو الخذ تسلط کے خلاف تعرب لگائے۔ فرقی علاقہ میں پینچ کے اور كنول كوم كس صاف كرية رجيوركيا۔ فروق في س فوق ك ایک محتی یون برا انتها اگرین یمب کے تقریباً وافراد نے ایک افزار مال السطین فوج کی قائز تک سے زمی ہوا ود تقریباً ہے سے زائد عرول نے بتایا کہ فوجیوں نے انسی زدوکوب کیا ہے۔ مغربی کنارے میں فین نے امن تحریک کے ارائین کی بینورٹی طلباء اور اسائدہ سے مااقات کی کوشش ناکام بنادی جس کامتعمد بیرزیت بیندرش کے خیر حية عرصه كيافي بندر كتفاوراس كالكامتاد كودطن

بدر كي باف ك خلاف احجاج كر اتحا في الاسكاسك

نوزائیدہ بچوں کا قامہ دوماہ کے اندر حاصل کر لیاجائے

ا قاسقوائين كى خلاف ورزى برجرماند يا قانونى كارروائى برنظر تانى شيرى جائے گ



ر و دِمَا كَ أَوْ كَبِعَمْ بِول مِن اللهِ كَ دِونْ واللهِ ووكيتول كي

مرتبهم ب موقع بالبغان به ترسیس- فلسطینی ذرانع نے

لندات - ١٠١ أست (اكينسيز) كيبرع اور آكسفورة چنور مثیوں کے سائنس والوں سے پرسوں کی تحقیقات اور تجرات سے یہ مشترکہ متبی اخذ کیاہے کہ معلیب کرنے

ت بعد المات ميس كرجمد حالي كوجس جادر على ليب الروسية كاروايت ماري مسروري كاليب مقدس جاور املی سی بلک جی ہے اور یہ چور حوید مدی میسوی کی سبت ندی جعلسازی ب- یادرب معرب میلی ب حومت اتامہ کے تانون کی ظاف ورزی پر تراسے یا تانونی کاروائی کمیارے ش تفریقی شمس کرے گی اس کااعلان وارا لکومت کے گوڑے ش اسکریش شعبہ کے قائم مقام شوب يه چادر جس علول ۴ ماميراود عرض ۴ ميشر ہے ان دنوں آئی میں قرین سے کرسیے بیں جابھی ہے شر شام کو شاکل جوے اخبار " شینقرو" فے دونول والريم التنسف كرس موافد المقت في الممانول في ك أكر ضروري موا توتونين ا قامه بين ترميم كي جانيج كي انهول ے کیا ہے۔ اخیاد نے لیسن بیفیدسی کے واکٹررچرو نے فردائیں بچل کے اتامان کی بدائش کے بعدود ماہ کے اید حاصل کرنے کی اہمیت پر دور و یا اور کما کداس کی طاف ورزی پر چانونی کاردولل کی جا سکتی ہے انسوں فیصاحت کی و نیٹ کے حوا کے سے تکھاہے کدان کے خیال میں آپ مانسى الاكل يا يورت او تالى يقد بن كدف كوره باور جملى ب مالاكم يا بني هميت ب كداكم لوك اس محقق ير یقین شیں تریں گے جبکہ ار یونا پیشور سی اور زیوری کا ويراماصل كرسككب سركاري الازنان كي واسيدال وعيال

يراك في كويول بن لاكمول التسرادك موا منسي مظاهر سياس ابترى كا تعلق ك يوعوان معاليروت بل حايت ع: سكان وزيردفاع

ر گلن- ٧٤ر أكت (ايجنيز) برما مي كفي الجماحق [برآن دينمان فيرمائ كي كوجل مي ميلي وي لا كمول

خليج تعاون كونسل كاوزارتي إجلاس كىت ـ ٢٤ مراكت (كونا) عليج تواون كونسل كاودام لى ع كاجلاس أحدد مفتر معقد مو كاجس علاق من مو والى ماليد تبديلول اور امن ك فروغ ك موضوع ير باول خیال کیاجاے گا۔ متای مربی دونامدالسیاسد نے بانے دوائ کے والے ستایاک انسیودر احظم دونو فارید مياح الاحد اجلاس عن كويي وفدى قيادت كرس ك اجلاس عی آئدہ ومیر علی بحرین عی سند ہونے والی مررای کافرنس کا تاریاں می دیر بحث آئی گی۔ یہ اجلاس مہر میر کوریاش یں شروع ہوگا۔ ان ورائع کے معابق زم منكت برائ امرد فارجه متبري قرص على معقد موت

جموری ظام کے تیام کے لئے میری مکومت کی تعلیل کے مظاہرات کو دایات ملدی کی اس کے دوالے مطالبات کے ق امکانات واضی و کے بی کیل کر ای موال مطالب کو تعدد سابق افرول كى مايت مامل مو كى ي جنول في كط ومدك في ووياد ومديماند اواكريادو كانول في حريد عام ملک من پیملی مولی حالیہ ساسی ابتری کے خاتے کے لئے کاکہ فیر کو یتی بدیل کوجن کے پال شمرے سی عردي حكومت كے مطالبے كوماتراورورمت قرارد ياہے جيك

عديداملاحات ك عاميل اور كالفين كيامن بحث ومباحث خلافتم موجاتا جامية " واور ياك جگدے ۲ مر اگست (یپ) چنی محرضت پارٹی کے اوج سے بحث کا تعالق بیدا ہو کی اس در سے کا کمٹنے کہ بیاد کا کا انسان اس اس اس اس کا اس استان اس کے در اگر

مرراه والوريك في مكل ويديك أكراملا يسدول اور ـ بانىدوسر يەمنعدېر قدامت بندول كمايين تأزعات ختمنه بوسة تووه مشعقى مو میوی نے کا کرویج مارنے مائي محاس امر كالكشاف باخرج في درائع في كياب أن والح كاكمناب كران دونول وحزول على شديد اختاافات گرشتہ جے کے پارٹی اجلاس عی سائے آئے جس میں لیک گروپ نے حکومت کے حالیہ انتشادی پردگرا ویل کو مراب کی کوشش میں خاوند کوزخمی کر دیا رستانه بدورام قرار دیا سرکاری اخبار بوت غوز نے اعلی الغندى- ٢٥ر أكست (ى پ) تل إيب كے نواح مر کلری ذرائع سے اپن حالیہ اشاعت میں اصلای پرد کرام محمامیوں پر الزام خاتہ کیا ہے کہ است دی ہے باتھ سے کی على جرائم كي دواك جوكاؤے ليك فض كر حدود ماد است کرد ایرار تعیدات کے مطابق ایک امرائل لوحش كروب بي الم يدوائع مين بوعاكد بارنى كر یں کھلے عام دی یا کمی فیرر کی اجلاس میں ملک اور ورسے نے بایا کہ اصلاحات کے سلط میں کرشتہ او معتقد ہونے

اجلاس کا لتواء مزید عرب وعالمی صلاح ومشورول کیلیج عمل پیس آ پایس مملاح خلف کابیان ابر تعمی - عدر است (رائش) بدا وطن قسطیتی ا بود والا تعالیتی کر دیا میاب اس کا اعتباف لیک میتر پدریند دادیاس بو معد به سر معالی منبرش البرائر می ا فلطینی منابع آت استا الباری اعرویش کیاجناب ملات السطين مماية آن اسيدا فبارى اعرويس كياجناب ملاح خلف نے و تنظیم آزادی فلطین کے بیٹریٹن یاس مرقات کے مركر دومعتدين اخبار المخيل كونا ياكريد فيعلم فلطيق وى كونسل يحد عاد طن قسطني باركيت كادرجه عاصل ب كا اجلاس متمر كي بور بلوى كردياجات الم في كياكيات ك عرب اور ویکر عالمی ممالک کے ساتھ صلاح مشورہ کا سرم

كوكي بعي مارك وطن الازم اسيخ الل وعيال كي ميال قيام كا

كى علاك ك خوابال مول لمائد أعلى مازع عار موديار

وقت حاصل بوسك مسر ظف يحرب تونس يل المرور كيا والماكدا واست واوريك والكسط محدت من

سكه دوران انيسه ۳ رسال يكسستان مؤجوان كويحبوا كمكونپ كرباك كرديائي مبكرا ونفك كمداك مكدما وترسي پولینڈ نے سالیڈ ریٹی یونین کی بھالی کامطالبہ مسترد کر دیا نتيج بي بها يسبى بي برجم محداليق والتي في فيتم كيتهولك يرج كوننازع ك عل شريد دويين كى ورخواست مورتحال قايوش ب جمل جاروزلسكى وارسا۔ ١٦ر أكست (كىپ) بوليند كى محمونت بارتى أ كو عازم كى حل من دودين كى دعوت دى ب مي يجينے كاك مركروه عديدارف كالعدم ساليذير في وعن كالحالى كامطال مروكرواب أبميا أرومن كينهولك يحق فرفاد كردامس مصيدازان است جرم كااقراد كردا-

کے اقدامات کی منظوری ٹری ئينونے مار كوس كى وطن واپسى ركوا۔

الستدس اكل واتركرس وري الناه الدنى جزل في كملت كر أكر زيرين عدالتون في اركوس كو وطن واليس آف كي اجازت کافید کم اواس کے طاف بریم کورشد وجرم کیا جائے گاواضح رہے مابق صدر نے اس کر بیش موالت ش ایک ایل وائز کر و کی ہے جس میں وطن وائیں کی استدعا کرتے ہوئے کما کیا کہ وہ خود قرائن آکر خود پر لگانے جانے

خيلا_ن۲٫ اگست (اپ) صدد مسزاكيوسے مال صعد ماد کوس کی وطن وانہی رو کئے کے لئے قانونی اقدامات اٹھائے کی توثیق کر ری ہے آپ قانونی متیروں کے ایک اجلاس سے کلاب کرتے ہوے آنوں نے اغرنی جزل فرانسکو کو بدائشکی کدور ارکوس کی دائیں رکانے کے لئے اٹی کریش والے الزالات " وقاع كرنا جائج بين اوم أيك زيرين عوالت م كرنت دوزائي فيل بي تعاق كراي مدد كو بروتدی کے بناہ گزین تنزانب پہنی گئے وارالساؤم _ عور أكست (رائش) بردعتى يى مرتشة

منهاشره عبومي بين ببكه لاك بوسدوالول كالجولاتي می تسن انید کے مرصدی دریاس عمل بال کی اس ا

قبل أؤث مو كلي- الكلينة كواب سرى الكاكي يملى التكور

اى ادد ۲۱ سال كوسي ليسعندالعث الوشيقے - ليسعن ياكستان اشتدسه كمزجاذ فحمدنب كرموقع عص فراديم ئی ۔ حمل کودئر میٹ کی نغیہ ہوئسیںسنے آن موہیم طوم کھ

ونوں کے قل عام میں تی جانے والے بنا ھاکنو بن سنزایہ

کویتی نے پاکستانی کوچا تو مار کر

بلاگ كريا ، ملزم گرف اركراياكيا

ومن ٢٠ رأتست وكوما وزادت ما خلسكه والخصف

تبايكم جموكى واست كالمنيسب الشيون كمصع كالتقديم المحافيكيث

ماتحت عدالت في ادكوس ك حق من فيصله دياتوسريم كورث سد دوع كياجائ كا الارني جزل

وفکش یار اگت (رائز) اس سال کے آفر میں تعزى ليند كركت يم كادوره دونول ممالك كمايين معادت یں قام اور میوں کے شرول می اختاف کی عامر خطرے می قام اور میوں کے شرول می اختاف کی عامر خطرے می بر کیا ہے۔ نوزی لینڈ کی کر مث می دورے میں محلے بالندا في يون كري رام عن من مي ب كركث الناس كي فيزمن بالدين في المام كريم اوفول عي مرف بإرايك روزه بين الاقوى يج عميل تحدين جبساعاد في حكام إن يكيس كارد كرام عائد يدع مي الرول في كما کہ: دارسے اس مطالبے کا بھارتی کر کٹ حکام نے کوئی جواب قد المارسة المارسة المامع بياسي و المارك وجد مارك المرابع المارة المارك وجد مارك المارك وجد مارك المارك المار لے اونیا یں بانچ می کمیلائکن نسی انسوں نے کما کہ دورے کارو کرام بیشیاجی مورے سے بنایا جایا ب اندا عارى فوادش كالحرام زيما كياتودوده منسون كايوسكك

امرتسر – ۲۵ رانست (ایجنسیز) سکھوں کے مقد س شرامر تر سے افعادہ میل دور منرب میں ایک شرا بخالہ کے اسکے مبدد تبد شرامر تر سے افعادہ میل دور منرب میں ایک شرا بخالہ کے اسکے مبدد تبدد ایک پر ججوم پازار میں بم کے ایک و حاکے میں کم از تم دوا قرار اس بر ترون کی گیاں کا تیں اور کا میں جاء ہو پاکساور تھی زئی ہو گئے آگر چہ فور پر کمی نے اس پاکساور تھی دواری تبیل نمیں کی محر پولیس نے شہر خاہر کیا ۔ وحاکے کی دمد داری تبیل نمیں کی محر پولیس نے شہر خاہر کیا ا مران عراق مذا کرات ہےا متنباری کی فضامیں ہورہے ہیں 'ڈی کے ڈیبلا ر

جنبواندا كرات ايك روزه وقفه كے بعد آج دوباره شروع مو تگے شا السرب من جماز راني كے سوال ير فريقين من شديد اختلافات يا يج باتي بن

جنیوا - عار اکست (ایجنیز) اقام حمده کے اسے الاقات کی۔ شرق وسلی کے نازیر انوں نے تنظیم آزادی قلطین کے رہنما یاسر حرفات سے جمی ملاقات کی۔ اس سے قبل اخبار نوبوں سے بات چیت کرتے ہوئے ڈی كونيلار ف كماب كرسلامتي كونسل كى قرار واو ١٥٩٨م مل کے گئے ایران عوال زاکرات ست رفادی ہے او ایوی کی نشای ،ورے بی انسول نے کماہم ست رفاری

يكرنى جزل جاوزى ين دى كونيلار فايران اود مراق ي زور ويا ب كروه بلت ييت كو تيول سه آ كريد حاش اور یائی بے اظہاری کی فضا کو دور کرنے کی کوشش کریں۔ دونوں مگول کے درمیان براہ راست ذاکرات آج ایک دوز ك وقف كے بعد كل سے دوبارہ شروع مول كے۔ وى کوئیلار نے مراتی اور ایرانی وزرائے فارجے کی تریف رقي موسة كماك أن كاروبيه المتائي فرم اورمغايمات رباور انبول نے کماسلامتی کونسل کی قرار داو پر جی اس کو مستقل بلنك كي يمن توى ع آكيومناموكا ماكرات معلبه کے تحت دونوں مکول کو آباع مس جاز رائی کاحق مامل بجبك عراق دزير فارجه طارق من كاموقف قاكديد معلى سنون او كاب دى كونيلار فيا اكاكيدون

يست تقرياً وبزار نساوات يس لموث من کمیوچیا کے مشلے پر سوویت اور چینی حکام کے مامین اہم ندا کرات

موديت نواز حكومت كم متعمل اور كهيمروج كوفير مسلح كرف كم موضوعات زير بحث أتم ي يجكد عاد أكست (ايجنيز) كمويياك منظرم بين | تعلقات ش ياني جافوالى مروم ي فتم بو كتي بانمول ف اخبار توبيول كو بتاياكه فريقين -199ء سے يملے كبويمات ویت ای اواج کے اخلاء کے بعد جار جماعتی اتحاد کی مخمرہ حکومت اور کمپوچیا میں بین الاقوای اس فور سرکی تعیناتی کے بارے میں چینی تجاویز پر بات چیت کریں کے یاد رہے ماسکو

دكام سے كانت شد كے لئے مون لائدے الكر رو گجوف آج يمال ينچ ليك ميان عن انمول _ كماك اس سنظے پر زاکرات میں بیٹی رفت سے مودمت میں نیل کایانی نرطوم میں داخل ہو گیا' سر کاری ممارتیں اور سر کیں ذرِ آب آگئیں

فرطوم- ٢١ر أكست (ى با) دريات على كاياني مودان كوارا لكومت ترطوم عن داخل وكملت. ورياك مؤكول اور يادكول ير يحل كيا ماجم اليي تك كمي جاتى والى نتسان کاطلاع سی لی ۔۔ وریا کا پائی کناروں سے از کر واخل ہو گیا۔ تالی قرطوم کے لیے عالے اور فرطوم يفعد خى شى الحيوة كل كاياني يحل كيد سلاب كى صورت مال ارمائ كاكوتك التحويات أفدال بالى كرباؤي كى أكل بالله كاوائل من أف والله بادائى طوقان کے آجرائی تک قائم میں اور ضری وس الکھے گر افراد کیپول میں متم ہیں۔ دریائے تل کے ساتھ میکٹودل مال کا تری علاقہ آئی مک زیر آبے اور دور وراز

ويتنامى بناه محزين تشتى كى مدونه كرنے يرام كى بحريبه كاليٹن معطل والمنظنيد عاد اكست (آب) امرى كريد ك كيتان إليكوند يدلين كو فدتي مول ويتاى كشي عن سار بناه

فروں کی اواونہ کرنے کے الزام میں اپنے عدے سے عل كرديا كياب اور انس عرى كورث ارشل كيا يار بے کا محمد دیا گیاہے۔ محکدوقاع کیا فیزورائے نے بتایا کہ میں البیکرونڈر کو گزشترونہ احکامات سائے کے الباران کے پاس بین کیلے وک ورکاو تسب یاورہ کدان کی معظی

ہ مین کی جدیدہ لیکنالوق کے مصول اور مراب کاری کی

سمرماییر کاری میں اضافیہ کرے گا' تا اسکیٹ جا پانی وزیر امتم کے دورہ عین کے احتمام پر سرایہ کاری کے تحفظ کے معابدہ پرو تخطیرو کے

ے آخری دد تا کیشتید اور چنی دزیر اعملی یک محد عل ازیں مین دارا فکومت کے معروف کرید بال ي ايك يركس كاخرنس عضاب كرت : وع ما إلى وزير

> أكيوك ماييل كبارع يم يمى معلوم بواب كروه أكده مدارتی احظیت س ای وقاوارین کا جائزہ لے دے ہی

ر بہتال لے جایا کیا۔ ایمبولنس کے علم کو جب معلوم مواکری فض کے جملسات توہ محص

اس دوران مریجان کیات ہے یہ کیا تی ہے اس محص کی دو پلیال فوٹ محل ایم بیتال کے عط مے وابط کا م کرنے پر سلوم بواکداس مم کاکول مریض

مے انہوں نے احدار فراسوں کے سامنے تی وقاتی و ارکیمانی كومت ك قام ك الخاكدوس فكالى روكرام مى يش كيا

ادن - ٢٥ راكست (دائم) الكلينة اود مرى الكاك مب ورن دواس ي مى بوا سكور كر يك يق مراس ك ورمیان کرک نید یک تم سرد دود آج الکندکی نم اوجود ممان نم کوانگری فلست کامامناے کینکداسے رو ا بی بھی اظریں ٢٠٩٥ رز بنا كر جائے كوفف سے تعوذي دي الماشكل و كفال ويناب آن الكليند كے آخرى سات كالارى مرف ٩- ارزيناكر آؤت بو كانتيك يمل من كازيل في ١٩١١ كرمقا بلي من ٢٠٠٥ رزي سبقت ماسل ع حرب ١٥٨ قال قدر سكور عاليا قدا كيتان كوي ك طاوه ي بواب من مرى نظالة كيل فتم يولي تك مر وكن كم كفلان وسل الماد بيد المادر ليد عالاد تصان ر ١٩روزياے تعد الكوى كلت = يح ك الله مرى الكاكى جائب الدے في الكوك كا لتے ایمی سری لگاکو میدارنز کی ضرورت ب- کل آوام کا مظاہرہ کرتے ہوے عاد کا مامل کے رتبان یکر اور ون ب اور يرس من جدواره مروع مو كالكلين كردميال رامانا فيكر فودودك في مراد كهدوالورانات هد ك وسين الد أمان ع عقائد الفلف على اكام الملك الكوكون ال

الكنتركي فيم ٢٢٩ رزيناكر أوشهو كي مكلست سي بيخ كيلي لكاكو ٣٥٥ رزور كارين

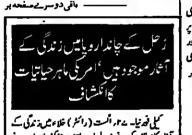
بھارتی و باکستانی روسیسے درافٹ معمس أع ملاهم تمنافيها اضافه وي يحدوني شركي ك لقر بمادي مسافقي المعين زخون سيقعل معلومات محصول كيغرض سعدار طرانطون ك بداور درد ار ار اجراء كه النه براه كرم وطني مير براس شليعي شابراه تل داف ايم مركاري عاريل اوروداري كماكس عل 444-4---ر آب اِئی کودارت کے اہرین کا کمناے کہ پانی جادی يا بماري ٥٠ شانون يركى سع جي دابط قائم كري . بنك الكويت الوطنية ایک بنگ جسات ۱۹۵۲ مصبات ادرمرد مرکمت می علاقي كأيك لا كوافراو أبعي تك سيلاب من محرب عوا کتان کے قائم علم مدد فلام اسمائی فال اوست خطاب کردے ہیں



محمل من ایک مقامی موثل میں اجلاس کر کے قدا میر کوایتا

صدر آدر پنجاب مح محران وزیر اعلی فواز شریف کو سیرش

جزل منخب كراياتوني فيان التقابلة كوفير كافوني قراردية



أثار كامطالعه كرفوا فسامر حياتيات واكثرجان اوروف کماہے کدان کے خیال میں سیارہ زحل کے جاندارہ یامیں وعرفی کے آثار یائے جاتے ہیں۔ انہوں نے کما کہ اس الن على والي تمام يوفي شرطي لكات كيلنتهادين كراس چاتد می حیاتیاتی مركبات كا دجود با باجاتا ب تبوشن ميندر شي من ماسك در اجتمام منعقده لك بريس كافرنس ے خطاب کرتے ہوئ انہوں نے کما کہ میرے مثلدات كاجائزه لية كيك ناسا ١٩٨٩م من أيك خلائي كازى اور پار ميمجنر آماده موكيات وزحل كاس جاندر ١٩٩٠ كوسائل مني ليناساك مام كالمناس كراس مش کے آغاز کی تیار ہوں پر جاولہ خیال کیاجار اے۔ ارویا معادے می متعدد ابرین حیاتیات کا کمناے کداس کے اکشما تریرف ی = بی برنی بری برس در بوع دالف: میلی مااست محصوار بیر والزمان كاكمتا ب كديم آري كود يك افراد مول كيدواس سوال كا واب وسينيش كاسياب دول ك كرزيركي كيد وجوديس آئی اور یہ مرف زمین کے سیارے سے بی متعلق نمیں

برمامیں جیل فسادات کے دوران فائرتگ سے مزید ۳۹ قیدی بلاک

ر تحون - ۱۶ ر است (ن ب) برای سب سے بوی جبل میر مجی آن این اندہ کلسکی طریق سائی طلفشار کی کیفیت پیدا ہو گئی جب مستقل قیدیوں نے جل کی بیشتر عمارات کوجا والاباعي تزائد تيدي فرار بوسط جبّله محافظول في تقريبان کوبلاگ کردیا انسین جمل کے ضاوات آن چی دود میں جدی رہے اے ملک کی سب جری خیل خیال کیا جا ا جسيس تقرياء س بزار قيدى د كه مكات تا الكياب كران

ایک دومرے کی بات کو قور اور مبروقل کے ساتھ سا۔ يس شامل وفود ك اركان في بناياك فريقين من شدا العرب م جازرانی کے حقق پرشدر اختلاقت پائے جاتے ہیں۔ ایرانی وزیر خارجہ علی اکبرولائی نے امرار کیا کہ ۵،۵۱۹ كوقة كيدر اكرات كل مرمروع مول ك يعدادان انهول نے مغرقی محاوا کے متلہ پر مراحش اور پولیسار ہو سے وفود

مراید کاری کے جمع کے ایک مطب برد حفظ کے جس کے بعدد مغربی مین کی شہراہ ریام پر واقع ارتی شرر کھنے بط م نے کما کہ دولوں مکول کے تعلقات اسی میں کفیدہ رہ بچے یں حم بابی کوششول کی مدد سے ہم ان تعقات کو ووستاند اور فرشواریا نے می کامیاب بو سے بی اورسشتی روسور و بروس من بیار سال کا در متاله فیاددن م داکرات کے عمل مجی ہم اپ مائل کو در متاله فیاددن م داکرات کے در مع حل کرنے میں متن ہو گئے ہیں۔ گزشته روز کے داکرات عمل کار مراکز کے سیاؤیک نے جاپان پر دور واک

يك- ١١٠ الت (كبا) يك رامان ي تمن روزہ خاکرات کے احتام پر جاپانی وزیر اسم نا كيشتيه ت عين عل جايان مرايد كارى على اضاف كرت اور ودنول مكول ك برسول برائ كثيره تعلقات ودستاند بنیادول يراستوار كرف كادنده كياب- اين دوده

فليأتني نائب صدرنے حکومت مخالف توی اتحاد کی قیادت سنبھال کی ا كيو حكومت كمرور "بدعوان اورب مقعد موجكى باس كے ساتھ جلتے كاكوئي جواز تهيں سلوا دور

يمال شيل فاياحيا -

شیلا۔ 21م الست (ایجنیز) باتب مدر سلوفور نے اس مرقع رسائل دری وظام نے کماکہ موس کے تلاف است قالف سے قوا اتحاد کی مرد الی قبل کرنے کا علاق است قالف سے قوا اتحاد کی مرد الی قبل کرنے کا علاق حكومت كالف ع توى اتحاد كى مرير اى قبل كرت كاعلان كرويا بانمول في سراكيور بالل ليزد كالزام عائد كرح ہوئے کماک قوی قیادت یرے عوام کا حماوا استاجارہاہاور وام ير محص كم إلى كمان معداري كي كي المانون م اخار فريول كتاياكاب مدرك ماقة مرديط كالواجاز نسي داانوں 2 كماكراكيو كومت كرور بد موان اور ي متعد ہو یکی سے انسول نے کما کہ اکیو حکومت کے ماجی وزیر وقاع مان ولمساس ته عاص اتحاد كمائب جيزش مول

سات برسول میں بدترین خازند قرار دیا جار اے بولٹ بیرو

کر کن جوزف بیزد کے سے سیکورٹی اور مز کے ذر دارج

مرکزی مین کے اجازی ش کماک برلیند المد ۱۹۸۰ء کے ۔ زائشیب دور میں دائس میں جائے گاجب سالیڈی ٹی نے بھ

قافونی فور پر در شرق کا کسائی کری تراکس کریسی جی می می می می مارش الله مافذ کر ما چرا انهوں نے کماک بد تستی ہے ۔ تجرب ماکام دادون فریم میٹن تجربک کے ایمی اور پولینڈ کے ایمام دادون فریم میٹن تجربک کے جمی اور پولینڈ کے

لے می وانسوں نے کماکہ یارٹی کے طور پر ہم ایے قام حلوں

ك خلاف يواحدين كي يو كارخاول على دوباره ساى

قازعات گرے کرنے کاموجب ہوں میزدک کے خیالات

باقىدوسر يصفحه بر

نيوزى لينذكر كث ثيم كادوره بحارت کھٹائی میں بڑنے کاامکان

Tauziat upsets Zvereva

MAHWAH, N.J., Aug 27, (Reuter): Nathalie Tauziat came on strong at the end to upset Natalia Zvereva, runoerup to Steffi Grafat the French Open, in the quarterfinals of the \$200,000 Mahwah Classic tennis tournament yesterday.

Tauziat, an unseeded 20-yearold from France, trailed 1-3 in the third set but swept the last five games to beat Zvereva, ranted eighth io the world, 3-6 6-2

The Russian, who owns a pair of victories over world number two Martina Navratilova this year, led 40-0 in the final game before committing five straight

We were hoth ured hut I recovered faster and hecame more aggressive," said Tauziat, rated 34th internationally. "She tried to win some points too quickly."

Two other favourites, Helena Sukova of Czechoslovakia and Bulgarian Katerioa Maleeva, were not severely tested and won straight set matches to reach the semificuls.

Avenged

Sukova wiped out a 2-5 deficit in the first set oo her way to a 7-5 6-3 victory over American Ste-phanic Rehe, while Maleeva avenged her sister Manuela's loss in the secood round wheo she beat Catarina Lindqvist 6-1 6-2. Maleeva out-rallied Liodqv-

ist, who committed too maov errors to apply any pressure. "I was out to prove to her that she could beat Manuela hut it

would be three times more difficult to beat her sister," Maleeva said. the tournameot favourite who will be trying to

complete the Grand Slam at the US Open starting oext week. carried a 26-match wioning streak into her semifical against Sukova today. Graf lost her first match

against Sukova wheo she was 15 hut has beaten the Czechoslovak seven successive times since with a loss of only two sets.

Okamoto hits 71 to snap tie with Lopez

LAKE LANIER ISLANDS. Ga., Aug 27. (Reuter): Ayako Okamoto overcame a slow start to shoot a ooe-under-par 71 and snap her tie with Nancy Lopez after two rounds of the \$265,000 World Championship of Golf

yesterday. Okamoto, the defeoding champion, finished the round with a four-uoder-par total of 138. Lopez was even-par 72 for 39. a total she shared with fellow-Americao Rosie Jones. who had 69.

Tiedat 141 were South African Sally Little and American Sherri Turner, with Jan Stephenson of Australia and American Amy Alcott another stroke away.

Bounced Okamoto began the day with bogeys at the first and second holes. But the Japanese came back with birdies at the fifth and eighth. After a bogey at the 14th, she bounced back again with bir-

dies at 16 and 17 to take the lead.
"No lead is ever hig enough with a field as strong as this one." she said. "Aoy one of these 16 players is capable of a great score which could take the lead. Golf is

MCKEAN HOLDS OFF COE IN 800 METRES

Aouita clinches second overall GP title

WEST BERLIN, Aug 27. (Reuter): Said Aouita strode to his secood men's overall Grand Prix athletics title yesterday when he won the mile with consummate ease at the West Berlin

The 27-year-old Moroccan. who was also the overall cham-pion io 1986, toyed with a class field and won going away in three minutes 56.21 seconds.

Romanian Paula Ivan clioched the women's title when she won the 1,500 metres. She tied on points with Jamaica's elegant sprinter Grace Jackson, who won the 200 metres after earlier fioishing third in the 400.

Grand Prix officials explained that the pair had tied in the overall standiogs hut Ivan was awarded the title after Inter-oational Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF) statisticians ruled she had a superior record throughout the season.

Challenge Britain's Tom McKean had a morale-boosting victory in the men's 800 metres when he held off a determined challenge from compatriot Sehastiao Coe while Liz McColgao made it a great night for Britaio when she compreheosively defeated Nor-wegian Ingrid Kristiansen in the

womeo's 5,000. In the men's mile. Aouita was contect to lurk at the back of the field for the first lap as American Jim Spivey took the pace.

At the halfway mark Aouita was sitting comfortably to fourth place and hy the last lap the

Moroccao was poised to strike. Spaniard Jose-Luis Gonzalez and Markus Hacksteiner both made abortive victory hids hut

JERICHO, N.Y., Aug 27, (Reuter): Ivan Lendl and Boris

Becker, two of the favourites at

oext week's US Opeo, struggled hut came through io quarterfinal

matches at the Hamlet Cup

Challeoge tenois tournameot

yesterday. World number ooe Leodi

advacced wheo eighth-seeded

Swede Anders Jarryd was forced

to retire because of sore feet with

the match tied at one set apiece. Becker best Amos Mansdorf of Israel 7-6 (10-8) 7-5. Retired

but came back to wio the second

set 7-5 before Jarryd retired.

"I played awful today," Lendl said. "I couldn't get anythiog off my racket. My footwork was bed I was dow."

"I thought I played extremely

well. I'm ready for the Open. I

have no problems," said the

West German, who had taken

the last two weeks off to rest his

CRANSTON, R.I., Aug 27, (Reuter): Britaio's Carolice

Pierce joined three Americans in

a four-way tie for the lead after

the opening round of the

\$150,000 Oceao State Open

women's golf tournament yester-

par 69 were Jerilyn Britz, local favourite Sally Quinlao and Kathryo Young. Each member

of the quartet posted four hirdies

and one bogey over the 6,210-

yard Alpioe Couotry Cluh

Joining Pierce at three-under-

was pleased with his game.

Women's golf

bad. I was slow."

OWI SOTE feet.

L'endl lost a first-set tiebreaker



Acuita crosses the finish line to win the men's mile and the overall Grand Prix title. (Reuter wirephoto)

Lendl and Becker reach semifinals

Aouita always had matters well io haod, increasing his pace remorselessly io the last 70 metres to wio from a tiring

Spivey.
"Please doo't misunderstand me hut I was really oot challen-ged." Aouita said, a statement oo spectator would have disputed. Jackson, runniog in an all-

white strip, agaio successfully combined the 200 and 400 but said later she would run the 100 and 200 io the Seoul Olympics.
"I am very tired but now I

Jarryd, ranked 19th in the

world, enjoyed a good day at the

service line as he pounded io 11

aces and held a service hreak with

game to make it 3-3 and then

broke a tiring Jarryd again io the

"I saw Jarryd approach the

umpire and heard him say he had to stop playing." Lend! said. "I saw his toes in the locker room and they looked awful."

'Jarryd said: "I have problems with my feet. My toes ruband get

hlisters. I change socks and shoes but it's a problem. My feet hurt

next week, I felt I better take care

of my feet. If this had been a

match at the Opeo, I would have

world and a winner over the fifth-

ranked Becker earlier this year io

Orlando, Fla., again duelled the

through the first set and Becker

AKRON, Ohio, Aug 27, (Reuter): Australian Ian Baker-

Finch and American Mike Reid

made their moves and finished at

the top of the list after the second

round of the \$900,000 World

Series of Golf yesterday. Reid did it with a spleodid five-

under-par 65 on a bright, sunny

afternooo at the Firestone Couo-

try Club, while Baker-Finch had

a 67 as the pair completed 36

holes with totals of five-under-

They hoth held service

West German impressively.

Mansdorf, ranked 23rd io the

stayed and played."

"With the US Opeo starting

me all through the second set."

Lendl broke back in the sixth

a 3-1 lead io the second set.

12th game to wio the set.

know all I oeed for Seoul," she

McKean's win could oot have come at a better time for the Scot whose temperament has come increasingly under question sioce he finished eighth and last in the Rome World Champiooship final last year.

Europeao silver medallist McKean, one of the men who have kept Cocout of the Olympic team, took the lead with 300 metres to run and accelerated away from the field.

reached triple set poiot with a 6-3

lead to the tichreaker. But Mans-

dorf battled back and drew eveo

with two service wiooers and a

point at 7-6 and woo the next two

points for a set point of his own.

But Becker hit a volley winner,

served an ace and then woo the

set with a backhand crosscourt

wiooer against Maosdorf's

The second set again went on service with Becker belling four aces to win the 10th game to

make it 5-5. At 30-allio the 11th

game, Becker got the benefit of a

corrected call by the chair umpire

and broke service when Mans-

Complained

man was oot in position," Mans-

"It was a late call and the lines-

Becker disagreed. "I saw it as

clearly out and didn't even try to

The other two leading seeds — Aodre Agassi and Yanoick

Baker Finch and Reid shave lead

Sandy Lyle of Britain fired a

four-under-par 31 oo the incoming nine oo his way to a 67 that

put him ooe stroke back at 136.

American Lanny Wadkins, after

a 66. was alone in fourth place at

David Feherty of Ireland and

Mark Brooks were tied at 138.

Bruce Lietzke was alone at 139,

while Blaine McCallister, the first-round leader after a 67, had

three-under 137.

dorf hit a forehand loog.

dorf complaioed later.

hit the ball."

Mansdorf saved another set

crosscourt return.

service.



McKean (No. 76) goes across the finish line ahead of Coe (No. 81) in the 800 metres. (Reuter wirephoto)

Coe, the European champioo and world record holder, fought grimly in the final straight to close the gap hut had to coocede victory to the better man oo the

day.
"It was important to win the time was secondary." McKean commented afterwards. Coe fold a television interviewer he wanted to get two or

three good races together.
The Olympic 1,500 metres

champion, who seemingly lost his last chance to compete m

Noah - struggled through in the

night programme, their progress delayed oot so much by their

opposents as by swarms of gnats that forced a delay of 78 minutes.

American Jim Courier 6-43-66-

4, and second seed Agassi

defeated Swedeo's Jooas B.

Svenssoo 7-5 6-3 hut the hugs

The gnat-attack was so bad

that not only were the players

ushered off the court but the

3,200 spectators had to leave the

Exterminators blew clouds of

chemicals over the stadium to

clear out the insects and play was

was to play Lendl, and Agassi,

wincer of six tournaments this

year, was to meet Becker who

beat him at Iodian Wells in

Fehruary and it will be interest-ing to see if Becker can attack my

second service like he did then,

Reid's success has come as

bit of a surprise since Firestone is

one of the loogest courses on the tour at 7,136 yards and Reid is

considered one of the shorter hit-

"I keep feeling like Mike Reid

shouldn't be doing this, making

six hirdies at Firestooe (he had

one bogey). Reid said with a

laugh. "It's too early to think about winning. I just have to stay

"I've improved a lot since

In today's semifinals. Noah

caused the biggest stir.

finally able to resume.

February.

said Agassi.

Noah, the fourth seed, beat

Seoul this week when loteroational Olympic Committee President Juao Actorio Samaraoch decided not to extend a wild card iovitatioo added: "This door is closed, the Olympics are for others."

McColgan, who handed Kristianseo her first defeat over 10,000 metres at Oslo's Bislett Games last mooth, gave another fine demonstration of distance running, pulling away steadily with two laps to run.
But McColgan was far from

satisfied afterwards. "The beginning was too slow ... in Seoul I wil hopefully do the 10,000 better than the 5,000 today in Berlio, she said.

The pole vault, which provided a backdrop to the track action throughout a cold and wet evening, produced unexpected

drama. Soviet Rodion Gataullin handed his illustrious compatriot Sergei Bubka a rare defeat then added insult to injury by attempting to hreak Bubka's world record.

Gataullin, who took first place with 5.95 metres ahead of Buhka who leaped 5.80, made three attempts at 6.08, two centimetres above the world champion's world mark.

Effort Gataulin, world championship brouze medallist, fell oo the baroo his first attempt and, after a lengthy wait, skidded to a hali on his second effort before start-

iog his vault. A third attempt ended in similar fashioo and the Russian left the arena to warm applause. Ivao climaxed a spleodid

seasoo with her victory in the 1,500 and must oow be one of the gold medal favourites for Seoul. The Romaoiao clocked 4:00.24 ahead of compatriot Mitica Constantin who finished

"It is hard to say what character the Olympic final will have whether it will be a speed run or a tactical run with a fast 200 metre final kick," Ivan said.

- Ivao theo said she might attempt Soviet Tatiana Kazankioa's eight-year-old world record, but oot until next year.

letics beat Baltimore for Storm Davis' eighth straight victory, 8-

In Kansas City, Bo Jacksoo's three-run homer foiled Frank

Viola's secood attempt at

becoming this season's first 20-

game winner and Kansas City

defeated visiting Minnesota 4-3.

Jacksoo hit his 21st home run.

capping a four-ruo fourth

SQUASH

Jansher crushes Norman

AUCKLAND, (Reuter): Top seeds Jansher Khan and Susan Devoy today displayed the style that has made them champions, poweriog their way into the finals of the New Zealand Squash Opeo.

Jansher, the 19-year-old world number ooe from Pakistan took just 41 minutes to topple former world champion Ross Norman of New Zealand, 9-2, 9-0, 9-2 in the semifinals.

The tall Jansher was simply too quick ahout the court for Norman, soaking up pressure seemingly with ease and the New Zealander could not find any weaknesses in his game.

Jansher's opponent in tomorrow's final will be second seed and world number three Chris Dittmar of Australia, who was too good for the young Briton Del Harris. Harris had displayed impressive form at the tournameot hut was not good eoough, allowing Dittmar to win in straight games 9-6, 9-4, 9-2.

Suggest

The left-handed Dittmar has yet to beat Jansher hut displayed sufficient talent to suggest Jansher will oot have everything his own way, despite previous dominance.

Devoy had to work hard to beat fourth seed Martioe le Moignan of Eogland who displayed strength and great racket skills to take ooe game off

Devoy will meet Eogland's Lisa Opie, the second seed in her quest to win her lifth New Zealand Opeo. Although Opie entered the tournament short of match practice she looked impressive in repelliog the strong challenge of New Zealand oumber two Joanne Williams.

Tigers outlast Brewers to retain AL East lead

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (AP): A great throw by Detroit pitcher Walt Terrell and a bad one by Milwaukee shortstop Dale Sveum preserved the Tigers' lead in the American League East.

Detroit scored io the 12th inning oo Sveum's two-oot throwing error last night for a 3-2 victory over the Brewers.

But a perfect peg by Terrell io the bottom of the ninth gave Detroit a chance to win. With the bases loaded and two outs. Jeffrey Leooard tapped a slow grounder down the third base lice. Terrell spruog off the mound, grabbed the ball with his

better play all season."
The Angels' Tooy Armas hit a solo homer with two outs in the ninth inning to tie the score and

The Yankees, who led 6-0 in the third inning, have now lost seven games in which they were one out from victory. Armas

Johnny Ray singled home the winning run in the 12th to lift California over New York 7-6.

connected against Dave Righetti for his 12th home run.

Oakland's Jose Canseco hit his 34th home ruo, most in the Majors, and doubled as the Ath-

5 over the Orioles.

bare hand, spun and barely got Leonard at first base.

"Let him try that 100 more times and 99 of those he couldo't," Detroit manager Sparky Andersoo said. "The situation, the way be threw it: I haven't see a

The Rangers' Paul Kilgus retired the first 19 batters and

pitched two-hit ball for 8 2-3 innings as host Texas downed Torooto 5-1. Kilgus, 11-11, struck out a career-high 10. He lost his oo-hit try when Llove Mosehy blooped a single with one out in the seventh.

results					
_	America	League			
eveland	7	Chicago			
unsas City		Minuciota			
troil		Milwaukee			
XBS	5.	Terente			
STOR	5	Scattle			
lifornia	7	New York			
kland	8	Baltimore			
	National	League			

at Benetton

Nannini to stay

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS Belgium, Aug 27, (Reuter): Italian Alessandro Nannini has agreed to stay with the Benettoo Formula One motor racing team until the end of the 1990 seasons,

the team announced today. Nannini, 29, joioed Benettoo this year after two seasons with Minardi and has proved himself ao exceptionally promising driver with several fine races this season iocluding a third-place finish at the British Grand Prix.

"This move by Benetton is the start of a ocw loog-term planning strategy aimed at consolidating the team's position io Grand Prix racing," said the team in an

official statement. Benetton, formerly Toleman, began Grand Prix raciog in 1981 and the Belgian Grand Prix is the 100th cootested by the team who this season are powered by Ford

engines.

By a coincidence, the Belgian Graod Prix is also a major landmark for Ford — it is the 300th they have cootested as engioe suppliers to Formula One teams.

a 73 yesterday for 140. Zablan leads qualifiers into second round



Adnan Khalil throws the first bowl to open the tournament.

RUDY ZABLAN, of the Philippines, led 48 qualifiers into the second round of the 2nd Masters Bowling Tournament after posting a score of 607 at the 300 Cluh Silver Tower over the weekend.

Zablan, with scores of 223, 174 and 210 in his three games, finished ahead of Tony Lacson (594) and Carl Baginda (583). Baginda

took the High Game of the day

with 234 pinfalls.

In the womeo's division, Eva Sabay topped the elimination round with 515 pinfalls while Filipioas Baby Militante and Cora Paras were second and third respectively with scores of 502 and 498. Militante got the High Game with a score of 199.

The tournament was opened by Adoan Khalil, the general



Some of the qualifiers. (Photos by Javed Basra)

manager of Far East Restaurant - the sponsors, while the oath of sportsmanship was led by defenoing champion Bob Peek.

The 48 qualifiers, including 17 seeded players - who did not compete in the first round, will play in the next round on Sept 1 and bowl for three games.

The 48 qualifiers are (all from Philippines except where men-

tioned otherwise): tioned otherwise):

1. Rudy Zablam 607: 2. Tony Lauson 594;

3. Carl Baginda 583; 4. Mumb Hamulan 569; 5. Jun Cheng 567; 6. Vic Paras 562; 7. George Gaerian 556; 5. Mando Alejandro 556; 9. Bobby Bautista 549; 10. Mads Garcia 544; 11. Anukul S., Thailand 544; 12. Pete Nierva 535; 13. Art Cabal 533; 14. Juntoy Tadena 532; 15. Mac Amplayo 528; 16. Mars Balisi 526; 17. Boy De Jesus 519; 18. Nafiz Fauza, Palestine 518; 19. Ryan Abdon 515; 20. Sameer Peter, Palestine 515; 21. Rico Pino 513, 32. Pening time 515, 21. Rico Pino 513, 22. Peping flagan 513, 23. Joe Bilog 512, 24. Metham-

med Darwish, Kuwan 511: 25, Norman

Reyes 509: 26. Jun Manalo 508; 27. Nashat Mohammed, Palestine 508; 28. Lando Cabarao 503; 29. Essa Abdul Al Onadause, Kuwaii 500; 30. Ness Sogale 489, 31. Timo Ocampo 486; 32. Bob Peck, USA; 33. Bennie Mitchell, USA; 34. John Land Charles 18. Land Matchell, USA; 34. John Land 18. La USA: 35. Benne Michell, USA: 43. Joe Laron: 35. Jesus Ventus: 36. Arthur Reyes: 37. Mamy Inserto; 38. Edwin Nepomaceno; 39. Willy Sabay: 40. Saleh Karam. Kuwait: 41. Joe Chanwit. Thailand: 42. Flor Tongson; 43. Waleed Al Sinki, Kuwait: 44. Mohd Al Amer, Kuwait: 45. Fadel Ebrahim, Kuwait. 46. Mansour Al Shakti, Kuwati; 47 Fahed Hameed, Kuwati; 48, Julie Teves,

Senna keeps pole spot in Belgian Grand Prix

SPA-FRANCORCHAMPS. Belgium, Aug 27, (Reuter): World champiooship leader Ayrtoo Senna retained pole posi-tion for tomorrow's Belgiao Grand Prix with the minimum of bother today when he emerged unscathed from a rain-hit final qualifyiog sessioo in the forests

Senna spent most of the final timed hour waiting for a down-pour to relent before emerging for four laps of the 6.9-kilometre Spa-Francorchamps track in the closing minutes in a hid to maintaio his extraordinary record of supremacy in qualifying this

of the Ardennes.

Then, despite making a big effort, he was forced to content himself with only the fourth quickest time behind Martin Brundle who proved to be a worthy Williams replacement for fellow-Briton Nigel Maosell with a bold and assured performance in the atrocious cooditioos. Slower

Brundle's fastest time of two minutes 14.517 seconds was 21 seconds slower than Senna's pole positioo time recorded yesterday, however, and the Brazilian was never in any daoger of failing to claim his nioth pole of the season and 25th of his career.

Senna, who is level on 66 points with McLaren team-mate Alaio Prost at the head of the world championship, but ahead on wins by six to four, will share the front row of the grid with the Frenchman who chose oot to risk the treacherous conditions



Prost gets a massage as Senna (left) looks on. (Reuter wirephoto)

The Ferraris of Austrian Gerhard Berger and Italiao Michele Alboreto will fill the secood row of the grid ahead of the leading normally-aspirated contenders Riccardo Patrese of Italy in a Williams and Belgian Thierry Boutsen in a Benetton. Senna, who tested his spare car

morning, said he used only the afternoon sessioo "to check out the race car ... there were oo problems. The wet weather race sei-up feels fine." Prost, who loathes driving io the rain, spent the sessioo watch-

during the free session in the

ing his rivals in action from the pit wall. Afterwards he said: The most amusing thiog was watching everybody else's eyes watching me. "It's really funny - Formula

One now is a big psychological campaign, I could see them ail thinking 'it's raining and he woo't go out of the pits ."

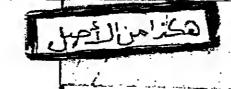
Brundle, driving in his first Grand Prix of the season and wearing Patrese's oversized spare overalls, was delighted with his performance and the handling of his Williams car.

But he admitted he was disappointed the wet weather had ended his hopes of improving his grid position. "I raily believe ! could have been on oormallyaspirated pole if it hadn't rained," he said.

Called

The Briton, who lies second in the Sports Car Championship as a Jaguar driver, was called io as a late replacement for Mansell who is still ill after going down with chicken pox four weeks ago.

A spokesman for Mansell said the driver had acute chicken pox and had been admitted to hospital in the Isle of Man this morning for a weekend of tests and observation.



RUSH WATCHES ALDRIDGE HIT HAT-TRICK Liverpool blast aside Charlton

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter): lan Rush watched from the substitutes' bench as John Aldridge, the player whose place in the Liverpool side is most threatened by his return, bit a hat-trick as the English League season began today.

Aldridge, whn scored both Liverpool goals in the Charity Shield win over Wimbledon last week, led the champions to a crushing 3-0 away win over Charlion

But he had to share the open-ing day limelight with Tony Cot-tee. Everton's £2.5 million (\$4.2 million) signing from West Ham, and Arsenal's Alan Smith, who also collected hat-tricks.

Cottee gave his new cluh an immediate return nn their huge investment by scoring after only 34 seconds—the quickest goal of the League programme — as Everton, determined to end Merseyside rivals Liverpool's domination of the championship, swept In a 4-0 win over Newcastle.

Smith's hat-trick was at the expense of FACup holders Wimbledon, who suffered an embarrassing 5-1 home defeat despite the boost of a seventh ininute goal by John Fashanu,

Defending Scattish champions Glasgow Celtic were left just as red-faced after crashing to a 5-1 defeat by arch rivals Glasgow Rangers. They, too, had flattered to deceive with an early goal from Frank McAvennie, his sixth of the season.

Welsh international Rush. who re-joined Liverpool from Juventus of Italy last week, had

Werearte lifts could confid to ter colosiums

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter): Ashley Metcalfe yesterday

reminded the selectors that be

should be on the England short

list for the winter tour to India

with an unbeaten double century

against Middlesex as Yorkshire

built their highest County Cham-pionship score for 35 years.

Metcalfe hit a career-best 216

Metcalfe, 109 overnight, was

at the crease for nine-and-a-

quarter hours, celebrating his

double century with a straight six

off Jamic Sykes, and hitting 20 fours from 508 balls received.

Phil Robinson (88) added 203

and Middlesex came under

heavy fire when Jim Love came

into hit three sixes in his

unbeaten 70 from ,86 balls as

Ynrkshire declared at 463 for

Wilf Slack made 75 in Mid-

dlesex's hearty reply of 164 for

two.

Defiant Sussex stopped the

charge of leaders Kent at Maid-

sione as they reached 160 for one in their second innings to lead by

III with an unbroken secondwicker stand of 124 between Neil

Lenham (66) and captain Paul

Parker (77). Kent had been bowled out for

233 far a first-innings lead of 49.

Roy Pienaar hitting 12 boun-

Martin Weston led second-

recovery with an unbeaten 95,

including 14 fours, to ensure a first innings lead of 83 against

England paceman Gladstone

Small was the pick of the bowlers

Warwickshire at Worcester.

Brand equals

course record

FRANKFURT. West Ger-

many, Aug 27, (Reuter); Britain's Gordon Brand Jnr

equalled his own course record

62 to seize the lead in today's

third round of the West German

Gnlf Open on a day when Seve

Ballesteros could scarcely believe

Brand seven-birdie one-eagle round was malehed by com-patriot Richard Boxall, who

stayed one shot behind with

Ballesteros third another two

teros, chasing his third European

victory in succession, dropped a

stroke at the last hole after cover-

ing the previous eight in six under

par. "I was two behind overnight

and I can't believe I'm a shot

further back after a 65. The scor-

ing is unbelievable," the Span-

a 66 and Mike Harwood (68)

ended one stroke further back

wilh Britain's Denis Durnian.

Australians Peter Senior with

British Open champinn Balles-

shots back after a 65.

with five for 95.

the scoring.

iard said.

Worcestershire's

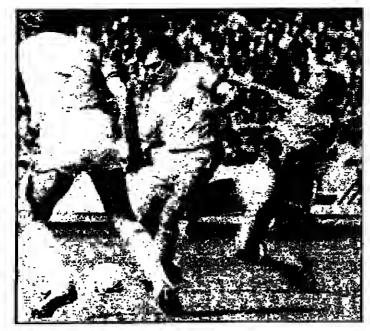
daries in an attractive 72.

His third-wicket stand with

not out at Headingley, the best

score by a Yorkshire batsman since Geoff Boycott made 233

against Essex in 1971.



Liverpool's Ray Houghton (centre) under pressure from Chartton's Paul Miller (left) and Steve Gritt. (Reuter wirephoto)

more than 20 cameras trained on him during the warm-up before the match.

But Aldridge appeared quite unnerved by all the attention being lavished on one of Anfield's favourite sons and continued his impressive start of the season by heaving in John Barnes' teasing cross in the 24th min-

Liverpool, 6-4 on favourites to win their 10th title in 14 seasons, were rarely extended and Aldridge completed an excellent day's work by scoring twice more

LONDON, Aug 27, (Reuter): England pace bowlers Neil Fos-ter and Phil Newport struck to dismiss Sri Lanka's opening

batsmen and leave the visitors

facing almost certain defeat on

the third day of their cricket Test

at Lord's today.
Trailing by 235 on first innings after England were all out for

429. Sri Lanka were 92 for two at

Foster struck first after a lively

opening partnership between Brendon Kuruppu and Amal

Silva had put 43 on the board. He induced a bat-pad chance off

Kuruppu and Kim Barnett, fielding close in at short square,

dived forward to take a neat

Dropped

main aggressor, scored 25 and

eight runs later Silva, who had

keeper Jack Russell, who drop-

ped two chances in the first

innings, made a superb one-han-

ded catch diving to his left in

front of first slip after Silva edged

a delivery from Newport. That left Sri Lanka deep in

trouble at 51 for two, but Athula

CHEJU, South Korea, Aug 27,

(AP): The Olympic flame arrived

from Greece in the rain today for

a torch relay across South Korea,

heralding the start in 21 days of

the biggest summer Games ever.
The curtain on the Seoul

Olympics has been raised,"

declared Park Seh-Jik, president

of the Seoul Olympic Organising

Downpours that soaked the

robes of hundreds of Knrean

dancers on a green carpet on the airport tarmac ended 15 minutes

before the plane bearing the

flame landed on its flight from

out the welcoming ceremonies,

and another downpour hit soon

after the torch started on its way

arnund Cheju, South Korea's

mile) relay will take the torch

through all of South Korea's

major cities before it lights the flame in Seoul's Olympic

stadium in the summer Games'

npening ceremonies nn Sept 17.

horseback, ship, motorcycle,

bicycle and wheelchair -

actually will use 2,600 different

torches as they pass the flame

More than 10,000 athletes

"For the past seven years, we

from 161 nations are expected to

compete for 237 gold medals in

have made every effort for this

moment. We are now being com-

pensated with emotion for our

efforts," Park told about 5,000

"According to the proverb "a

good beginning is half done," we

guests at the arrival ceremony.

along the route.

23 sports.

The flame carriers — on foot,

4,168-kilometre (2,605-

soutbernmosi majnr island. Lights

There were sprinkles through-

Greece via Thailand.

Kuruppu, who had been the

the close, still 143 behind.

early in the second half.

Everton, who spent heavily in the close season in a bid to win their local feud with Liverpool, made a dream start with Coitee's first-minute strike.

The goal flooded him with confidence and he scored again in the 31st and 61st minutes. Graeme Sharp added the fourth five minutes from time to com-plete a miserable debut for Newcastle goalkeeper Dave Beasant, an £800,000 (\$1.35 million) buy from Wimbledon.

Arsenal, who failed to tempt

Samarasekera and Aravinda de

Silva shared in an unbroken third

wicket partnership of 41 to prevent any further England suc-

At the close, Samarasekera

Although England built up a

bandsome first innings lead,

their batsmen failed to take full

advantage of an easy-paced, pitch and some fairly gentle

After an early period of non-chalant dominance from Allan Lamb, England lost their last

Kim Barnett added only 11 to

his overnight 55 before he edged

a catch to first slip and Lamb was,

deceived by Labrooy's slower

was going to belp himself to a

sizeable score but, when he had

made 31, he dragged a ball from

Arjuna Ranatunga onto his

struck 26, showed any confidence as the England tail folded

meekly. Labrooy was the most

successful bowler, taking four

Only Newport, with a crisply

for 119.

But with two days remaining

Sri Lanka's best hope must be for

Scoreboard

Ratnayake 59 not out, B. Kuruppu 46, G. Labrooy 42).

of the global family," he said io

the flags of the 161 nations enter-

Young Korean scouts carried

An exorcism ceremony to

leanse the area of evil spirits was

followed by a dance drama that

depicted the farming and fishing

traditions of Cheju, an island of

500,000 people, now a popular

destination for Koreao hon-

An island elder with a flowing

white beard lit a torch from the

cauldron and passed it to the first

two of a total of 20,972 runners io

Kim Sang-Min, a 12-year-old

boy, and Lee Jae-Hee, an 11-

his welcoming speech.

ing the Games in Seoul.

eymooners.

the relay.

SRI LANKA first innings 194 (R.

ympic flame arrives in South Korea

rain if they are lo avoid defeat.

Robin Smith looked as if he

seven wickets for 109 runs.

ball and bowled for 63.

bowling.

stumps.

wirephoto)

are already in the midst of the

Seoul Olympics." Park added. "I

am convinced that our efforts

will make the Seoul Olympiad a

great success and the Korean

brought the flame down from the

plane in a safety lamp and lit a

torch. Cheju governor Lee

Goon-Bo then walked across the

tarmac, between rows of dan-

"It is now the whole island's

earnest wish that the Seoul-

Olympics, pride of this nation.

could successfully evolve into a

festival of true harmony and

progress, accelerating happiness

and prosperity among members

cers, and lit a large cauldron.

Senul mayor Kim Ynng-Nae

people will be glorified."

was unbeaten on 30 and De Silva

Cottee to Highbury, made Wimbledon pay a heavy price for Fasbanu's early goal.

An own goal by inexperienced goalkeeper Simon Tracy put Arsenal level and Smith then struck in the 23rd, 27th and 48th minutes. Paul Merson completed the rout five minutes from time.

While Arsenal were enjoying themselves at Plough Lane, the smallest ground in the First Division, north London rivals Tottenham were forced to kick their heels after their match against Coventry was called off because essential safety work at their plush White Hart Lane stadium

had not been completed.

Manchester United, widely tipped to mount a serious challenge for the title after the close season signings of Welsh international striker Mark Hughes and Scotland goalkeeper Jim Leighton, also had a bad day. They were held to a goalless draw at home by Queen's Park Rangers.

Glasgow Rangers, who lost three of their four matches against Celtic last season, scored three times in the space of 17 minutes in the second half to see

off their neighbours' challenge.				
Results				
Aston Villa 2 Charlton 0 Derby I Everton 4 Manchester U 0 Norwich 2 Sheffield Wed 1 Follenham v Cor Wimbledon 1	Middlesbrough Newcastle OPR			
Brighton I	Aradford			

11		On		
Chelsea Hull Leeds Leicester Shrewsbury Stoke Sunderland Walsall Watford	1	Plymouth Birmingham	20111211	
Engl Brentford Bristol R Bury Cardiff Chester Chesterfield	1 3 1 1 2 2	ivision Three tłuddersfield Wigan Wolves Fulham Blackpool Aldershot	0 2 1 2 1	
Gillingham	2	Swansea	3	(jar

Notts County

Leyton O Lincoln Rotherhan Torquay

Sri Lanka struggle to avoid defeat

night 278 for three) G. Gooch Ibw b Ratnayake.

ENGLAND first immings (over-

Russell c Samarasekera

Labrooy

K. Barnett e Ranatanga b Labrooy66

63

P. Newport c De Silva b Raman-

D. Lawrence e Mendis b Raman-

Fall of wickets: 1-40 2-171 3-233 4-320 5-358 6-373 7-378 8-383 9-429.

Bowling: Ratnayake 32-3-107-2, Labrooy 40-7-119-4, Ramanayake 27.2-3-86-2, Madurasinghe 16-4-41-0, Samarasekera 22-5-66-1, Ramatanga 6-3-6-1.

SRI LANKA second imaings

Bowling to date: Foster 12.5-6-44-1, Lawrence 3-1-7-0, Newport 7-2-29-

A. Silva e Russell b Newport... A. Samarasekera not out.....

Total (for two wickets) Fall of wickets: 1-43 2-51

A. De Silva not out.

Extras (Ib-5 ab-1).

Extras (b-1 lb-3 w-2 mb-17)...

from second place.

Gardner is 23 points adrift of Lawson after a season troubled first by a power disadvantage

Gardner fastest in final GP practice

BRNO, Czechoslovakia, Aug 27, (Reuter): Wayne Gardner will mount his last-ditch bid to retain motorcycling's World Championship crown from the froot of the grid in tomorrow 500cc Czechoslovak Grand Prix.

In today's final practice sessions, the Australian Hooda rider, who could lose his title to American Eddie Lawson here. failed to better his first qualifying time of two minutes 05.55

seconds set yesterday.
But neither could anybody else - leaving Gardner, who must win on the swooping Brno circuit tomorrow if he is to have any chance of denying Lawson safe at the front of the grid.

Lawson was one of the few leading riders to improve on his Friday performance. But the American's time was still nearly two seconds slower than Gardner's mark and be will begin the race from fifth position on the grid. Gardner's nearest rival will be

American Wayne Rainey, who was more than a second slower on his Yamaha and will start

against the Yamahas and then by his Honda's bad handling.

Brno is the last race this year in Europe before the teams head for the final two rounds of the championship in Argentina and

Gardner's chances of overhauling Lawson are slim. He has scored only three wins this year compared with the American's six and has suffered a number of

high speed spills. But Lawson has lived up to his niekname of 'Steady Eddie,' by backing up his victories with a series of strong finishes in the points.

French Yamaha rider Christian Sarron grabbed third place oo the grid in the final session while fourth fastest was the Honda of Briton Niall McKen-

Leading qualifying times:

1. Wayne Gardner (Australia) Honda Iwn minutes 05.55 secs (overage speed 154.667 kpb) Wayne Rainey (U.S.) 3. Christian Sarron (France) Yamaha 4. Niall McKenznie (Britain) 2:07.05 .Eddie Lawson (U.S.) 6. Kevin Schwantz (U.S.)

Kankkunen closes gap on Alen in 1,000 Lakes Rally

JYVASKYLA. Aug 27, (Reuter): Markku Alen's lead over Juha Kankkunen in the 1,000 Lakes Rally was cut to just one second after 25 stages of the 39-stage race today.

Pre-rally favourite Alen, in a Lancia Delta Integrale, had led his Finnish compatriot by 11 seconds after 21 stages when the cars regrouped near the city of Tampere.

Change

Celica 2000 GT-Four, took the opportunity of the stop to change a gearbox which had been giving him trouble earlier in the

Sweden's Mikael Ericsson, in another Lancia Delta Integrale, remained third after 25 stages.

The drivers were due to finisb 30 stages before stopping for the night near Jyvaskyla. Tomorrow will be the final nine stages.

Alen, third in the World Drivers Championship, is seek-ing his sixth win in the 1,000 Takes.

Didier Auriol of France, driving a Ford Sierra RS Cosworth, also changed a troublesome gearbox before racing resumed and was joint fifth with Italy's Alessandro Fiorio io another

stages.
Finland's Hannu Mikkola, fourth overnight, retired today with engine trouble while Ari Vatanen went off the road in his BMW M3. Mikael Sundstrom, fifth after yesterday's 12 stages, did not start today.

New Zealand

after races

going to court

SAN DIEGO, Aug 27, (Reuter): The New Zealand challenge for

the America's Cup said yester-day they did not plan to hoist a

protest flag over the San Diego

defenders' use of a catamaran

but would instead go right to the

law courts after the races.
"Sail America will have the

Cup down to the engravers as sooo as they cross the (finish)

line, while I'm on my way to file papers," said Andrew Johns,

United States. Title fight

LONDON, Aug 27, (UPI): Wendy Sly, aiready selected for the 3,000 metres at the Seoul Olympics, wants to run the 10,000 too. Sly, 28, rao inside the qualifying standard of 33 min-utes when she clocked 32:48.4 minutes in a race io south London. British team selectors will meet tomorrow to discuss addi-

lawyer to New Zealand syndicate chief Michael Fay. Johns said he was already preparing the court case so he would be ready by the conclusioo of the best-of-three series scheduled to begin oo September

7 off San Diego waters.
"The San Diego Yacht Club agreed that they would refer issues of the deed of gift to the Supreme Court of New York," Johns told Reuters.

He said a protest flag would oot be in order because the international jury specialised in yacht racing rules and "were oot a tribunal which handles issues of law."

Johns said he wanted Stars and Stripes disqualified for defending in a multihull against the monohull of New Zealand. He suggested the defenders engrave the letters D-S-Q, for dis-qualified next to the San Diego Yacht Club's name.

The America's Cup sailing camps plan to sail two radically different boats - New Zealand's 40-metre monobull versus the 18-metre catamaran of Stars and

SPORTS BRIEFS

Roma striker

ROME. Aug 27. (UPD: A5 Roma's 33-year-old striker Roberto Pruzzo looks set in become the first Italian player to move to the Brazilian Soccer League. Pruzzo, who has spent 10 years with Roma, is aiming for a deal which would take him to Sao Paolo side Santos, the old stamping ground of the legen-

Zenga injured

MILAN, Italy, Aug 27. (UPI) Inter-Milan's Italian soccer-international Walter Zenga, who came back in record time this summer following knee surgery, has reinjured the joint. Zenga fell on his left knee during a Wednesday night Cup match, stretching the freshly healed ligaments.

Diego Maradona

ROME, Aug 27, (Reuter): Diego Maradona will face disciplinary action for accusing the referee of bias in Napoli's 2-0 defeat at Second Division Bari in a qualifying group match for the Italian Cup.

Kuwaiti squad

CAIRO, Aug 27, (KUNA): The Kuwaiti judo squad clinched two silver and four branze medals at Egypt's 5th International Judo Tournament for beginners, which concluded here yesterday. Offer confirmed

NEW YORK, Aug 27, (Reuter): Bill Caylon, manager of beav-

yweight boxing champion Mike Tyson, confirmed yesterday that he had offered Mitch Green a bout with Tyson if he could get himself ranked among the top 10 heavyweights. **Provident Classic**

HIXSON, Tenn.. Aug 27, (Reuier): Phii blackmar fired a six-under-par 64 to take the lead at the halfway point of the \$450.000 Provident Classic yesterday with a 36-hole total of 10under-par 130. **US** boxer JOHANNESBURG, Aug 27,

(Reuter): US junior lightweight boxer Noah Hammac, due to fight South Africa's Grant Messias here on Monday, has been sent home after he showed signs of being punch drunk, a boxing official said. Japanese win

TOKYO, Aug 27,(AP): The Japanese national team faces the South Korean team from Pusan in the final match of the second international football competition for boys after both teams won their matches today. Japan beat an Australian team 3-1.

Italy triumphs

RONSE, Belgium, Aug 27, (AP): Italy won the women's team trial event today at the World Road Cycling Championships, ahead of the Soviet Union and the

LONDON, Aug 27, (UPI): Britain's European flyweight champion Duke McKenzie will challenge IBF world champion Rolando Bohol of the Philippines at the Wembley Conference Centre on Oct 5. Bohol, who has made one defense of the title, has had 24 fights, losing two and drawing two.

Wendy Sly

tions to the Olympic team.

Austrian soccer

VIENNA, Aug 27, (UPI): Soccer hooliganism took a ocw turn in Austria this week when FC Austria's goalkeeper Arno Wohlfahrt was struck by a smoke bomb m the final stages of a First Div-ision match with FC Tirol in Innsbruck on Wednesday. He received second degree burns to his haod.

Sabonis fit

MOSCOW, Aug 27, (Reuter): Soviet basketball star Arvidas Sabonis has been declared fit for the Olympics after receiving treatment in the United States for Achilles lendon injuries which have kept him ont of the game for 18 mooths.

W. German soccer BONN, Aug 27, (Reuter): West Germa

Stuttgart	2	Hampane
Bayern Munich		Hamburg
TOTAL TITLE TOTAL STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE	5	Kaiserslauu
Hanover	2	
Borussia D		Bayer .
DOI 03512 1	0	Borrusia M
Nuremberg	3	
Calas		Bochum
Cologne	6	Karlsruhe
Waldhof M	7	TOTAL DESCRIPTION
THE PERSON NAMED IN	ı	Werder Brea
Played yesterday	ye.	
St Pauli		
	2	VFB Stottg
Bayer Uerdinger	- 4	Ditti
On CHERE	4	Eintracht

arab e tires

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaratlah Editorial Office: P.O. Box 2270.

wirephoto)

year-old girl, gripped the torch together, took it to the centre of

the carpet and then began the

The flame was lit on Tuesday in ceremonies at the temple of

Hera in Olympia, Greece, where

the first Olympics were held in

776 BC. It was carried to Athens

in a torch relay before being tur-

ned over to mayor Kim's Seoul.

delegation for the flight to

In travelling from the souther-

most to the northernmost corner

Kim Yong-Nae (right) hands over the torch to Lee Goon-Bo. (Reuter

53 Korean war.

of South Korea, the flame will pass the unification obser-

vatory" along the demilitarised

zone that has separated South

and North Korea since the 1950-

North Korea has said it will

The torch relay winners are to

include representatives of the

competing nations and some

foreign journalists here for the

boycott the Games in Seoul

unless it is made a co-host.

hirport Rond, Shuwaikh. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.

Lee Jae-Hee (right) and Kim Sang-Min hold the torch aloft. (Reuter



